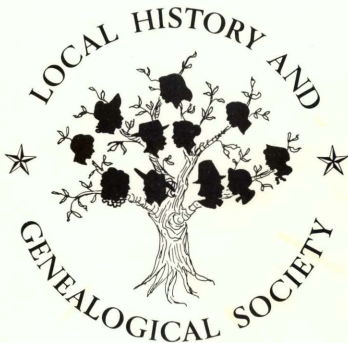


The Quarterly

Revolutionary War Ancestry Issue



Dallas, Texas

December 1976
Winter Issue



Volume XXII
Number 4



In Cooperation With The Dallas Public Library



Local History & Genealogical Society

A TEXAS NON-PROFIT CORPORATION
Dallas Texas

Cooperating with the

DALLAS PUBLIC LIBRARY

Mrs. Lucile Boykin, Genealogy Librarian
Mrs. Margaret L. Pratt, Founding Librarian, Retired

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS 1976-1977

Mr. Hugh David (Dave) Arant President	7048 Arboreal Drive Dallas, TX 75231	348-1922
Mr. Robert L. (Bob) Johnston Executive Vice President	12636 Croydon Dallas, TX 75230	239-1616
Mrs. Richard G. (Minnie) Champ V.P.-Publications	9411 Hunters Creek Dallas, TX 75243	341-6507
Mrs. Opal K. Hollis V.P.-Programs	9318 Chimney Sweep Lane Dallas, TX 75231	690-0733
Mrs. J.L. (Helen) Lu V.P.-Membership	4559 Hockaday Drive Dallas, TX 75229	350-6586
Mrs. Conway (Margaret Ann) Thetford V.P.-Communications	3725 Mockingbird Lane Dallas, TX 75205	522-3806
Mrs. William G. (Nancy) Smith Corresponding Secretary	827 Teakwood Place Richardson, TX 75080	235-4013 Trend - 745-8415
Mrs. Lorraine Huff Hull Recording Secretary	4208 Normandy Dallas, TX 75205	526-6231
Mrs. Ed B. (Anne) Trickett Treasurer	Box 58152 W.T.C. Dallas, TX 75258	744-1347 661-3690

Directors

Mrs. Lucile Boykin	5717 McCommas, Apt. C Dallas, TX 75206	826-7131
Mr. Ralph Harvey	2426 Tolosa Drive Dallas, TX 75228	328-4917
Mr. William McCaddin Pritchett	9583 Spring Branch Drive Dallas, TX 75238	348-1402
Mrs. Grace McKnight	303 South Mabel St. Ferris, TX 75125	1-544-3384
Mr. Robert Bruce (Bob) Swann	4056 Druid Lane Dallas, TX 75205	528-5935
Mrs. Jeanne J. Tabb	6458 Lavendale Dallas, TX 75230	368-6292

EDITORIAL STAFF

Mr. Richard (Minnie) Champ Editor	9411 Hunters Creek Dallas, TX 75243	341-6507
Mrs. Loyce J. Coolidge Newsletter, Production	5710 Caruth Haven Ln. 3-119 Dallas, TX 75206	750-9239
Mr. Lenard W. Anstead Distribution	5617 Belmont, Apt. 512-D Dallas, TX 75206	Off. 824-4359 363-5401
Ms. Carol Kupfer Illustrator	4719 Cole, Apt. 204 Dallas, TX 75204	Off. 528-2574 749-1741
Mrs. Stuart (Fran) Tears Production	6207 Berryhill Dallas, TX 75231	Off. 348-3532
Ms. Lyssa J. Grogan Production	13538 Webb Chapel Dallas, TX 75234	Off. 247-3028 241-8631

PAST PRESIDENTS' COUNCIL

1954-1960	Mr. John Plath Green, Founder President
1961	Mr. Carr P. Collins, Jr., President
1962	Mr. Thomas S. Walker, President
1963 & 1964	Judge Dee Brown Walker, President
1965 & 1966	Mr. Banks McLaurin, Jr., President
1967 & 1968	Mr. Joseph B. Latimer, President
1969 & 1970	Mr. Hershel W. Anderson, President
1971-1972	Dr. Ben Lewis Smith, Jr., President
1972-1973	Mr. Levi A. Busby, President
1973-1974	Mr. Percy C. Fewell, President
1974-1975	Mrs. Harry Joseph Morris, Hon. Life Pres./Ed.
1975-1976	Mrs. Stephen J. Smith, President

The Quarterly



Mrs. Minnie Champ
Editor

VOLUME XXII

DECEMBER, 1976
Bicentennial year

NUMBER FOUR

C O N T E N T S

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ANCESTORS

*Over three hundred REVOLUTIONARY MEN AND WOMEN
who served their country in the military or as patriots arranged
in alphabetical order* 172 - 255

Monthly Meeting Program 245

Query Page 256

*Index prepared by Mrs. Grace McKnight
of over 2200 listings* 257 - 264

Credits:

Cover Design: Miss Carol Kapfer
Bicentennial Logos:
Dallas Bicentennial Comm.

The Quarterly is published by the Local History & Genealogical Society, Dallas, four times per calendar year: March, June, September, and December. Single copies of most issues from 1951-1976 are available from the Editor, by membership in the Society. Dues: \$7.00 per calendar year for Individual Membership; \$8.00, Family Membership (one quarterly); \$25.00, Sustaining Member; and \$50.00, Patron Member. Write: Mrs. J. L. (Helen) Li, V.P. Membership, 4539 Inwoodway Drive, Dallas, TX 75225.
All correspondence and materials relative to *The Quarterly* should be directed to the Editor: Mrs. Minnie Champ, 3401 Hunters Creek, Dallas, TX. 75243.
The Quarterly, the Editor, or the Local History & Genealogical Society will not be responsible for the accuracy of material printed herein since no proof is required.

Copyright © September, 1976
Local History and Genealogical Society
Dallas, Texas

MEMORIAL & BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY OF DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS

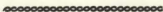
Originally printed in 1892
Being reprinted by Local History & Genealogical Society, Dallas



Features:

List of First Settlers, 1841-1850
Description of the Indians settled in Dallas County
Organization of the County, including first boundaries
Trinity River Navigation
Limited Editor Limited Edition
Hard-back binding in handsome, long-lasting
linen cover

Original Members of the Pioneer Assn., July 13, 1875
Index of Biographical Sketches
Dallas County in the Civil War
10,000 Names Mentioned and Indexed
Exact Photo reproduction of each page of
1892 edition



Make Check Payable & Mail to:

LH & GS - BOOKS
9411 Hunters Creek
Dallas, TX 75243

AVAILABLE NOW!

\$ 26.00
plus
\$ 2.50
postage & handling

GENEALOGY & LOCAL HISTORY

. is now available. . . . our largest ever. Lists more than 3,000 genealogies, plus over 3,500 additional items: town and county histories, extensive listings on heraldry, surnames, vital statistics, and reprints of scarce and important research aids previously available only at premium prices. And a greatly expanded section of English, Irish and Scottish local history, parish registers, etc. Booksellers and publishers since 1832. Want-lists maintained. Catalog No. 380 . . . \$2.

CHARLES E TUTTLE CO., INC., RUTLAND VT. 04701

Adv

INTRODUCTION

The Revolutionary War Ancestors included in this final Revolutionary War Ancestry Issue were listed in the June, 1975 Bicentennial Issue except for a few new entries submitted.

The purpose of this issue is to put into print the vast amount of genealogical data contained on the forms originally submitted. These forms were placed in the Genealogy Department of the Dallas Public Library where they have been microfilmed, as all new forms and information will be. The Society's Board felt that the dispersal of the printed data would benefit genealogical researchers throughout the country. (The microfilm will be housed in the Microfilm Drawer, Texas Books & Magazines, under 'L' for Local History & Genealogical Society.)

The format of this issue is the same as that in the June, 1976 Revolutionary War Ancestry Issue; i. e., names of Revolutionary War Ancestors are carried in alphabetical order followed by the intervening generations with the present generation at the end. Addresses of all present-day people have been included to facilitate research inquiries. In contrast to the earlier issue, no generations prior to the Revolutionary person are carried.

Revolutionary War service information is shown at the right of the name and includes: rank or patriot, company, regiment, commanders, battles, county, and state. This information was not available for all ancestors.

In some cases, there were multiple individuals descended from a common ancestor, and where possible, they have been listed together. Each successive generation is indicated by an intention; the same generation, by vertical alignment. Thus, 'Son' and 'Dtr.' shown without indention means they are brother and sister and children of the generation immediately preceding them.

Because some of these forms were completed more than a year ago, some addresses may have changed, but with the help of the post office, changes can be obtained. New addresses were added for all L.H.&G.S. members. Members are indicated with (*) asterisks.

Every possible effort has been made to assure accuracy in typing and interpretation through complete proofreading; however, no responsibility for such is accepted by the Editor or the Society.

Abbreviations used are:

b	birth	w	wife
m	married	dtr	daughter
d	death	bur	buried
h	husband		

Two-letter state abbreviations:

AL Alabama	LA Louisiana	ND North Dakota
AZ Arizona	ME Maine	OH Ohio
AR Arkansas	MD Maryland	OK Oklahoma
CA California	MA Massachusetts	OR Oregon
CO Colorado	MI Michigan	PA Pennsylvania
CT Connecticut	MN Minnesota	SC South Carolina
DE Delaware	MS Mississipi	SD South Dakota
DC District of Columbia	MO Missouri	TN Tennessee
FL Florida	MT Montana	TX Texas
GA Georgia	NB Nebraska	UT Utah
ID Idaho	NV Nevada	VT Vermont
IL Illinois	NH New Hampshire	VA Virginia
IN Indiana	NJ New Jersey	WA Washington
IA Iowa	NM New Mexico	WV West Virginia
KS Kansas	NY New York	WI Wisconsin
KY Kentucky	NC North Carolina	WY Wyoming

ABSTON, JOHN

Private
Pittsylvania Co., Virginia
Capt. John Ellis' Co.

- b. 2 Jan 1761, Pittsylvania Co., VA
- d. ca 1859, Collin Co., TX, Abston Cemetery
- m. 29 July 1789, Pittsylvania Co., VA
- w. FRANCES THURMAN

- Son: JESSE ABSTON b. 1791 in TX m. 3 Dec 1832, Pittsylvania Co., VA w. SARAH F. ABSTON b. 18077
- Dtr: SARAH FRANCES ABSTON b. 1833 in VA m. 15 March 1855, Collin Co., TX h. DANIEL MARION STIMSON b. 26 March 1827, Pittsylvania Co., VA.
- Son: JOHN WESLEY STIMSON b. 16 May 1857, Collin Co., TX m. 20 March 1878, Chisholm, TX w. CAROLINE ALEXANDRA NEELY b. 18 April 1861, Pontetoc, MS.
- * Dtr: ALEXANDRA VERNELLE STIMSON b. 14 Aug 1906, Snyder, TX. 3514 Granada, Dallas, TX.

ADDINGTON, WILLIAM

Macon Co., North Carolina

- b. 1759
- m. 22 Dec 1783 in Duncan's Creek, SC
- w. DELILAH DUNCAN

- Son: JAMES ADDINGTON b. 1799 w. WINNIFRED WOODFIN.
- Dtr: MARY ELIZABETH ADDINGTON b. 1854 h. JOHN A. HUCKABEE
- Dtr: FREDRICKA DILLIADAN HUCKABEE b. 1858 h. LEWIS NEWTON DAVIS b. 25 July 1848 in Hemp, GA.
- Dtr: IDA NOVELLA DAVIS b. 22 June 1876 in Culman, AL m. 6 May 1894 in Moore, OK h. WILLIAM CALVIN LARNER b. 19 Feb 1870 in Aquilla, TX.
- * Son: RAY ALBERT LARNER b. 6 Feb 1895 at Morgan Mill, TX m. 28 June 1922 in Whiteagle, OK w. JEANNE STEELE b. 23 Apr 1896 in Rogers, AR. 5550 Harvest Hill Rd., #341 Dallas, TX 75230.
- * Dtr: MARILYN LU LARNER HICKS b. 18 Jan 1924 in Dallas, TX m. 18 June 1943 in Fort Worth, TX h. VALTON TRACY HICKS b. 18 June 1918 in Hopkins Co., TX. 3621 Duchess Trail, Dallas, TX 75229.
- Son 1: VALTON TRACY HICKS, JR. b. 13 July 1946 in San Antonio, TX m. 24 Aug 1968 w. PAMELA KAY DAVENPORT HICKS b. 28 July 1948. 3121 Park Lane, # 1136, Dallas, TX 75220.
- Son: VALTON TRACY (TRAE) HICKS III b. 29 Nov 1970 in Nacogdoches, TX.
- Son 2: JAMES RAY HICKS b. 30 Apr 1948 in Dallas, TX m. 18 Dec 1970 w. PRISCILLA KAY GUSTAFSON b. 27 Aug 1952. 3928 Tacoma, Irving, TX.
- Dtr 1: PAMELA LU HICKS b. 18 Feb 1952 in Dallas, TX.
- Dtr 2: SHERI LYNNE HICKS b. 10 Aug 1954 in Dallas, TX. 2002 Easy St., Apt. 205, Tyler, TX.

ALEXANDER, FRANCIS

Patriot
North Carolina

- b. ca 1730 in PA
- w. LETITIA BRADEN

- Dtr: REBECCA ALEXANDER b. 18 Sept 1769 in Guilford, NC m. 25 or 26 July 1789 in Mecklenburg Co., NC h. GEORGE McLEAN b. 14 Oct 1760
- Son: JOSIAH THOMAS McLAIN (McLEAN) b. 12 Nov 1797 in Lincoln Co., NC m. 30 May 1822 in Bedford Co., TN w. NANCY SIMS b. 3 Apr 1799
- Dtr: SARAH H. McLain b. 9 Nov 1830 in Bedford Co., TN m. 13 Apr 1852 in Bond Co., IL h. JESSE WILSON DENNY b. 20 Jan 1824.
- Dtr: VIOLET ELIZABETH DENNY b. 20 Mar 1861 in Bond Co., IL m. 27 Nov 1879 in Bond Co., IL h. JAMES EDWARD AUSTIN b. 1 Feb 1856.
- Dtr: BERTHA ELSTIE AUSTIN b. 17 Nov 1880 in Bond Co., IL m. 16 July 1902 in Bond Co., IL h. WILLIAM EDWARD BLAKENSHIP b. 28 May 1880.
- Dtr: OLIVE ELSTIE BLAKENSHIP b. 2 Dec 1916 in Mulberry Grove, Bond Co., IL m. 2 Dec 1940 St. Louis, MO h. HARRY EARL BOCKSTRUCK b. 13 Feb 1911 in Mulberry Grove, Bond Co., IL.
- * Son: LLOYD DEWITT BOCKSTRUCK b. 26 May 1945 in Vandalia, Fayette Co., IL. 2925-A Travis Street, Dallas, TX 75204.

ALLEN, WILLIAM

Private
Virginia

b. 1725 Henry County, VA
w. SARAH ANN SMITH b. 1750 in Prince George Co., VA

Son: ROBERT ALLEN b. in Henry Co., VA w. CELIA MULLINS.

Son: DAVID MULLINS ALLEN b. 1810 Henry Co., VA m. near Baldwin, MS w. SALLIE ANN SPENCER b. 1815.

Son: ROBERT HARRISON ALLEN b. 24 Feb 1840 Henry Co., VA m. 24 Jan 1866 Baldwin, MS w. MARTHA FEEMSTER CLAYTON b. 6 June 1841.

Dtr: VIRGINIA SALE ALLEN WILSON b. 30 July 1876 in Iuka, MS m. 7 Apr 1895 in Iuka, MS h. FRANK HARTSOCK WILSON b. 23 Mar 1876.

Dtr: LURA WILSON b. 28 Nov 1897 in Flora, MS m. 16 Dec 1916 in Greenville, TX h. JOHN CLAYTON COULSON b. 9 Feb 1897 in Greenville, TX.

Dtr: MARY JANE COULSON REYNOLDS b. 11 Feb 1918 in Dallas, TX h. ROBERT ARTHUR REYNOLDS (DR.). 4611 Lorraine, Dallas, TX 75209.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM

COLONEL
Virginia

w. NANCY (ANN) CLAIBORNE

Dtr: KATHERINE "KITTY" ANDERSON m. 13 Apr 1824 in Allen Co., KY
h. JOHN CARRUTH b. 1797 in KY.

Son: WALTER ANDERSON CARRUTH (Capt.) b. 1 Feb 1826 in Scottsville, Allen Co., KY m. 5 May 1865 w. ANN AMANDA WORTHINGTON b. 2 July 1841.

* Son: RAYMOND PERCY CARRUTH b. 1885 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX m. 6 June 1912 in Dallas, TX w. MARGARET ANN SCRUGGS-CARRUTH (div.) b. in Dallas, TX.

4524 Edmondson Ave., Dallas, TX 75205.

Son: WALTER SCRUGGS-CARRUTH b. 15 July 1914 in Dallas, TX. 4524 Edmondson Ave., Dallas, TX 75205.

ANTLE, HENRY

Patriot

w. MARY

Dtr: KATHERINE ANTLE, m 28 Nov 1797 in Lincoln Co., KY h. JOHN DAVIS (DAVIES).

Dtr: MARY DAVIS (DAVIES), b. 1802 Cumberland Co., KY., h. RICHARD WALKER b. ca 1799.

Dtr: CASSANDRA WALKER, 27 Mar 1823 Cumberland Co., KY m. 18 Nov 1847 in Bond Co. IL
h. JAMES BLAKENSHIP b. 20 Oct 1823.

Son: WILLIAM HENRY BLAKENSHIP b. 1 Sept 1856 in Bond Co., IL m. 27 Mar 1879 in Bond Co., IL w. Ella Jane Smith, b. 1859.

Son: WILLIAM EDWARD BLAKENSHIP b. 28 May 1880 in Bond Co., IL, m. 16 July 1902 in Bond Co., IL, w. BERTHA ELSIE AUSTIN, b. 17 Nov 1880.

Dtr: OLIVE ELSIE BLAKENSHIP b. 2 Dec 1916 in Mulberry Grove, Bond Co., IL m. 2 Dec 1940 St. Louis, MO h. HARRY EARL BOCKSTRUCK, b. 13 Feb 1911 in Mulberry Grove, Bond Co., IL.

* Son: LLOYD DENITT BOCKSTRUCK, b. 26 May 1945 in Vandalia, Fayette Co., IL 3925-A Travis Street, Dallas, TX 75204.

ASHBY, STEPHEN, SR.

Captain
Virginia Continental Line Ashby

b. ca 1710, Prince William Co., VA
m. ca 1752

Son: STEPHEN ASHBY, JR. b. 14 Oct 1776 in Prince William Co., VA m. ca 1801, w. ELIZABETH _____ b. ca 1777.

Dtr: NANCY ANN ASHBY b. 30 July 1801 in Hopkins Co., KY., m. 1 Apr 1817 in Hopkins Co., KY., h. LEWIS FUGATE b. 15 Aug 1797.

Dtr: MARTHA ANN FUGATE b. 5 Feb 1825 m. 11 Apr 1843 in Hopkins Co., KY h. JAMES FOWLER b. 24 May 1815 in Clarke Co., KY.

Dtr: MARY EMMILINE FOWLER b. 29 Nov 1846 in Hopkins Co., KY m. 13 Nov 1864 in Hopkins Co., KY h. JOHN CALHOUN FLETCHER b. 22 Oct 1836.

Dtr: MARY ANN FLETCHER b. 3 Dec 1866 in Hopkins Co., KY m. 2 Mar 1890 in Navarro Co., TX h. FRANK BOWER HILL b. 20 Dec 1865 in Lisman, Webster Co., KY.

Dtr: SALLY FLETCHER HILL b. 4 Mar 1891 in Chatfield, Navarro Co., TX. 4115 Emerson Ave., Dallas, TX 75205.

ASHER, WILLIAM

Ensign
Virginia

b. ca 1739 in VA
w. ANNA

ASHER, BARTLETT

Private
Virginia

b. ca Feb 1763 in Culpepper Co., VA
m. 17 Mar 1791 in Jefferson Co., KY
w. MARGARET CURRY

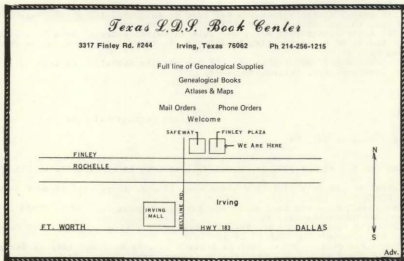
Son: LEVI ASHER b. ca Jan 1800 in Jefferson Co., KY m. 25 June 1820 in Jefferson Co., KY
w. MARY NEWKIRK b. ca 1803.
Son: TOBIAS B. ASHER b. 6 Jan 1828 in Owen Co., IN m. 4 Jan 1849 in Williamson Co., TX
w. MIRIAM DAVIS b. 23 May 1830.
Son: LEVI B. ASHER b. 16 Nov 1851 in Williamson Co., TX m. 17 Aug 1871 in Travis Co., TX
w. RACHEL ANN BRATTON b. 4 Mar 1849.
Son: L.B. (i.o.) ASHER b. 18 Dec 1885 in Williamson Co., TX m. 12 Nov 1911 in Williamson Co.,
TX w. LELA BELLE KING b. 4 Oct 1893 in Travis Co., TX.
Dtr: RACHEL ESTELLE ASHER b. 17 May 1914 in Williamson Co., TX h. SETH SHEPPARD BRYSON
Rt. 2 Box 260 Bertram, TX 78605.

AYCOCK, RICHARD

Private
Georgia

b. ca 1738 VA or NC

Son: BURWELL AYCOCK b 31 Jan 1770 m. ca 1792 in Oglethorpe Co., GA.
Son: ZACHARIAH AYCOCK b. 6 Feb 1795 in Oglethorpe Co., GA m. 24 July 1817 in Oglethorpe Co.,
GA. w. TABITHA EDWARDS b. 16 Sept 1800.
Son: FRANCIS MARION AYCOCK b. 18 Oct 1843 in Adairsville, GA., m. 24 Dec 1873 in Cherokee Co.,
AL, w. TEXANAH LEAH CANTRELL b. 6 Jan 1851.
Son: JOHN CLAY AYCOCK b. 23 Mar 1879 in Kirk's Grove, Cherokee Co., AL, m. 31 Jan 1910
in Altus, OK w. LAURA MYRTLE MOSS b. 14 Jan 1881 in Burlingame, KS.
* Dtr: FRANCES AYCOCK BEDNAR b. 31 May 1911 in Snyder, Kiowa Co., OK h. WILLIAM CARR
BEDNAR. 6730 Brookshire, Dallas, TX 75230.



BAKER, BENJAMIN

Rowan Co., North Carolina

b. 10 June 1750 Salisbury District, Rowan Co., NC
 m. 8 Oct 1779 in Rowan Co., NC
 w.1 COMFORT SEWELL b. about 1760

Dtr: MARGARET (PEGGY) BAKER b. 1790 m 28 Dec 1808 in Franklin Co., GA h. MOSES TRIMBLE b. 1 Apr 1787 in GA.

Dtr: ELIZABETH ANN TRIMBLE b. 9 May 1810 m. 26 Oct 1826 in Franklin Co., GA h. SAMUEL WESLEY BLACK b. 13 July 1807 in Upson Co., GA.

Son: JOSEPH DORMAN BLACK b. 24 Oct 1837 in Fayette Co., GA m. about 1855 in Fairburn, GA w. UNISA A. HILL (NICEY), b. 6 May 1832.

Son: JAMES ARCHER BLACK b. 24 July 1863 in Clay Co., AL m. 25 Dec 1889 in Bells, Grayson Co., TX w. ROSA ELLA ADCOX, b. 3 Oct 1870 in Bells, Grayson Co., TX.

*Dtr: OLIVE BLACK
 5402 Anita, Dallas, TX. 75206.

BARRY, ANDREW

Captain
 South Carolina Partisan Rangers
 Battle of Cowpens & King's Mountain

b. 1746 in Philadelphia, PA

(wife)

BARRY, MARGARET KATHERINE (KATE) MOORE

Patriot
 Scout for Gen. Morgan
 Heroine of HEROINE OF COWPENS

b. 1752 in PA

Dtr: VIOLET MOORE BARRY b 9 Feb 1785 Spartanburg Co., SC m. 1806 h. JAMES C. HANNA b. 1780/81 York Co., SC.

Dtr: SARAH C. HANNA b. 8 July 1811, Spartanburg, SC m. 1 Jan 1839 h. B. P. HAMMETT, b. 7 Aug 1817 SC.

Son: NEWTON WHITE HAMMETT b. 28 Dec. 1846 Freestone Co., TX m. 19 June, 1872 Freestone Co., TX w. LAURA ISOBEL SHOCKLEY b 14 May 1855, Arkadelphia, AR.

Dtr: ANNIE LAURA HAMMETT b. 12 Sept 1882 Butler, Freestone Co., TX m. 14 June 1905 in New Orleans h. CHARLES B. MILLER b. 3 Feb 1871 in Butler, Freestone Co., TX.

* Dtr: DELPHINE MILLER b. 28 Apr in New Orleans, LA. 5746 Morningside, Dallas, TX 75206.

Son: DUNAGAN HAMMETT MILLER b. 2 Aug 1908 in Portland, OR.

* Dtr: NANCY MILLER b. 25 May in Richland Springs, San Saba Co., TX. 5746 Morningside, Dallas, TX 75206.

BASS, JACOB, JR.

Private
 1st North Carolina Militia
 Elisha Rhodes' Company

b. Franklin Co., NC
 d. 1810
 w. ANN COOK

Son: WYATT BASS b. 25 Nov 1797 in Franklin Co., NC m. 2 Mar 1819 in NC w. NANCY TABITHA THOMAS b. 28 Apr 1805.

Son: BENJAMIN ROBERT BASS b. 6 Dec 1826 in Gibson Co., TN m. 22 Dec 1851 in Holly Springs, MS w. SUSAN ELIZABETH GREEN b. 1833.

Son: ELMO BASS b. 16 June 1872 in Hallsville, TX m. 2 Feb 1898 in Collins Point, TX w. SUDIE MAE COLLINS b. 6 June 1876.

*Dtr: IDA LURA BASS PARKER b. 23 Aug 1913 in Hallsville, TX h. ROSS MANLEY PARKER Box 307, Hallsville, TX 75650.

BASSETT, ABRAHAM

Captain; Patriot
 Connecticut

b. 27 Feb 1725, Derby, CT
 m.1 1752, CT
 w. PHOEBE MILES b. 1729

Son: JONATHAN MILES BASSETT b. 17 Mar 1764, Oxford, CT. m. 1752, CT, w. MARY ANNA WARD b. ca 1764.

Son: BEACH BASSETT b. 11 May 1792, Oxford, CT m. 8 Jan 1815, CT, w. CYNTHIA FOOTE b. 2 Jan 1794.

Dtr: CYNTHIA FOOTE BASSETT b. 15 Sept 1823, m. 8 Jan 1845, Elkhorn, WI, h. SQUIRE STANFORD b. 7 June 1819, Boardman or Ravenna, OH.

Son: HALBERT E. PAINE STANFORD b. 11 July 1868, Elkhorn, WI, m. 27 Aug 1890, Geneva, WI, w. MARY SPENCER b. 13 July 1868.

Son: LELAND H. STANFORD (Col.) b. June 1891, Elkhorn, WI, m. 24 June 1914, Okmulgee, OK,

w. MARY LORENE DIXON b. 13 May 1893, Macon, MO.

Dtr: MARY HELEN STANFORD BRENGLA b. 29 May 1915, Fort Monroe, VA m. DEXTER BRENGLA. 1307 Woodlawn Avenue, Dallas, TX 75208.

BAYLOR, GEORGEColonel
Virginia

- b. 1752
- d. 1784
- w. LUCY PAGE

Son: JOHN WALKER BAYLOR b. 3 Apr 1779, m. 19 Dec 1779 in VA, w. ANN DIGGS FITZHUGH b. 1779.
 Dtr: ELIZABETH BURNELL BAYLOR b. 12 Jan 1815 at Carter Hall h. JOSEPH HORNER b. 17 Nov. 1807.
 Dtr: MARY JOSEPHINE HORNER b. 1 Aug 1839 in Warrington, VA, m. 5 Nov. 1867 h. JOHN A. HARRINGTON
 b. 11 Oct 1840.
 Son: JOSEPH HORNER HARRINGTON b. 17 Aug 1870 in Kosse, TX m. 8 Feb 1903 in Mart, TX,
 w. REBECCA JANE RUTHERFORD b. 8 July 1877 in Jackson Co., AL.
 Dtr: LELA FRANCES HARRINGTON LUTRELL b. 2 Mar 1908 in Wilbarger Co., TX m. JAMES DANIEL
 LUTRELL, SR., Box 8737, Dallas, TX 75216.
 Son: JAMES DANIEL LUTRELL, JR. b 18 Feb 1932 in Dallas, TX m. 5 July 1958 w. JUDITH
 JOHNSON LUTRELL b. 1 June 1938, P. O. Box 38628, Dallas, TX. 75238.

BEALL, THADEUSMajor
Maryland

- b. 1747 in Frederick Co., MD
- m. 1767 in Frederick Co., MD
- w. AMELIA JANE BEALL b. 1747

Son: THADEUS BEALL II b. 1780 in NC m. 26 Jan 1805 in Columbia Co., GA w. MARY W. JONES b. 1788.
 Son: AUGUSTUS ROMALDUS BEALL b. Dec 1805 in Columbia Co., GA m. 19 Apr 1832 in Talliaferro Co.,
 GA w. MARY ANN ALFORD b. 1812.
 Son: JOHN ALPHONSO BEALL b. 25 Dec 1835 in Tallapoosa, GA m. 21 Sept 1869 in Jamestown, Smith Co.
 TX w. ROXANNE BUTTS b. Feb 1851.
 Dtr: ANNA RAY BEALL b. 27 Jan 1875 in Jamestown, TX m. 22 Apr 1901 in Overton, Rusk Co., TX
 h. SAMUEL W. LITTLEJOHN b. 3 Aug 1870 in Starville, Smith Co., TX.
 *Dtr: MILDRED LITTLEJOHN b. 15 July 1903 in Forest, Cherokee Co., TX
 313 East Charnwood Street, Tyler, TX 75701.

BEAN, ROBERT

Captain

- b. 5 May 1764 in Pittsylvania Co., VA
- d. Marion Co., TN Oct 1824
- m. ca 1782 Watuga Settlement TN
- w. MARTHA WARMACK (WOMACK) b. 20 Mar 1758

Dtr: SALLY BEENE (BEAN) b. 6 Nov 1798 at Marion Co., TN m. 1816 (18) in Franklin Co., TN
 h. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SELMAN b. 7 Nov 1795 in Elbert Co., GA.
 Dtr: NANCY SELMAN b. Feb 1882 in Marion Co., TN m. 21 June 1838 h. VALENTINE HOLLINGSWORTH MOODY
 b. 1 July 1812 in Ashley, NC.
 Dtr: MARTHA J. MOODY b. ca 1839 m. 1 Jan 1857 h. SAMUEL B. STEWART (STEWART) b. ca 1835 in
 Cincinnati, OH.
 Dtr: IDA EVELYN STEWART (STEWART) b. 16 Feb 1864 at Alto, TX m. 21 Dec 1884 h. AUGUSTUS
 McGRUDER WOODWARD b. 1 Nov 1862 at Calvert, Robertson Co., TX.
 Dtr: NORA PAULINE WOODWARD b. 25 Nov 1885 in Old Springfield, Limestone Co., TX m. 25 Nov
 1906 in Keene, Johnson Co., TX h. MACK JOHN LEWIS b. 24 Sept 1877 at Buna, Jasper Co.,
 TX.
 *Dtr: NOREEN LEWIS NICOL m. 1 Aug 1937 h. WILLIAM F. NICOL, Box 22288, Dallas, TX.
 *Dtr: IVOR NOREEN (NICKI) NICOL b. 28 Mar 1939 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.
 157 E. 81st. Apt. 6-C, N.Y., N.Y. 10028.
 Dtr: MYRA JEAN NICOL WILLIAMS b. 8 June 1941 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX m. 27 Jan 1968
 h. DR. VAN ZANDT WILLIAMS, JR. b. 24 Jan 1944 in Greenwich, CT.
 Route 3, Stage Coach Way, Belle Meade, NJ 08502.
 Dtr: CHRISTINE PARMALÉE WILLIAMS b. 24 Mar 1970 in New Brunswick, NJ.
 Dtr: ROBYN NICOL WILLIAMS b. 6 Jan 1976 in New Brunswick, NJ.

BEARDSLEY, PHILOPrivate
7th Reg. 9th Co.
Connecticut

- b. 21 Nov 1755 in Newtown, Fairfield Co., CT
- m. 2 Dec 1784 in CT
- w. ESTHER CURTIS b. 15 Oct 1764

Dtr: ANNA BEARDSLEY b. 1787 m. 18 Sept 1805 in Warren, CT h. JOHN TAYLOR b. 22 Feb. 1785 in Warren,
 Litchfield Co., CT.
 Son: CYRUS CURTIIS TAYLOR b. 17 June 1807 in Warren, CT. m. 20 Aug 1829 in Ulster Co., NY w. MARY
 LORETTA COUTANT b. 7 May 1808.
 Son: BENONI BARTLETT TAYLOR b. 4 May 1839 in Medina, Medina Co., OH m. 23 Feb 1858 in Somerset,
 Pulaski Co., KY w. MARTHA ANN KOPLIN b. 30 Sept 1840.
 Dtr: MARY MARTHA TAYLOR b. 23 Feb 1860 m. 18 Dec 1873 in Delta Co., TX h. CHARLES EDWARD
 ANDERSON b. 5 Sept 1850 in Knox Co., MO.
 Son: OSCAR CARTER ANDERSON b. 19 Dec 1883 in Delta Co., TX m. 9 Dec 1900 in Lake Creek,
 Delta Co., TX w. ZOU KELLEY b. 11 Aug 1880 in Clarksville, Red River Co., TX.
 *Son: HERSHEL WELDON ANDERSON b. 10 Jan 1908 in Lake Creek, Delta Co., TX w. MARGARET
 ELEANOR CONNELLEY ANDERSON, 4012 Centenary Drive, Dallas, TX 75225.

BECK, JOHNEnsign
Virginia

- b. 4 Feb 1762 in Albermarle Co., VA
- m. 5 June 1784 in Albermarle Co., VA
- w. SARAH WANSLEY b. 6 Mar 1765

- Son: WILLIAM ANDREW BECK b. 20 Oct 1800 in Elbert Co., GA m. 30 May 1820 in Elbert Co., GA w. ANN LUCAS WELCH b. 12 Apr 1799.
- Son: RUBEN THOMAS BECK b. 27 Jan 1843 in Elbert Co., GA m. 20 May 1862 in Sumac, GA w. ADALINE VIRGINIA STANFORD b. 11 July 1845.
- Son: JAMES HENRY BECK b. 13 Apr 1863 in GA m. 2 Feb 1890 in Greenville, Hunt Co., TX w. SALLIE ANN LOWERY b. 6 July 1869.
- Son: JAMES WILLIE BECK b. 15 Apr 1895 in Greenville, Hunt Co., TX m. 23 July 1918 in Cooke Co, TX w. LULA EDNA GORDON b. 26 Jan 1897.
- Dtr: RUBY JEWELL BECK b. 1 Jan 1920 in Cooke Co., TX m. 4 Sept 1937 in Grayson Co., TX h. WILLIAM EDWIN KRUGER b. 17 Nov 1919 in Tioga, Grayson Co., TX.
- Dtr: SHIRLEY JOAN KRUEGER YOAKUM b. 7 Aug 1939 in Tioga, Grayson Co., TX h. JAMES MILTON YOAKUM. 311 Magnolia Lane, Duncanville, TX 75116.

BECK, THOMAS

- b. 1763 in Kent Co., MD
- m. 1792 in Kent Co., MD
- w. ANN CROWE b. 1770

- Son: GEORGE H. BECK b. 1815 in Caldwell Co., KY m. 1836 in Caldwell Co., KY w. HARRIET BLACK b. 1818.
- Dtr: ANNIE L. BECK b. 1843 in Princeton, KY m. 1872 in Lyon Co., KY h. ALFRED M. GORE in 1849.
- Dtr: MARION CORDELIA GORE b. 1873 in Princeton, KY m. 1892 in Rockdale, TX h. HENRY F. JOHNSTON b. 1844.
- Son: VANCE C. JOHNSTON b. 4 Feb 1899 in Rockdale, TX m. 16 Dec 1916 in Rockdale, TX w. VELMA C. GEORGE b. 16 Oct 1899 in Rockdale, TX.
- * Son: ROBERT L. JOHNSTON b. 5 Oct 1918 in Rockdale, TX w. DOROTHY MITCHELL. 12636 Croydon Circle, Dallas, TX 75230.

BEDELL, ABSALOMMajor and Judge
Wilkes Co., Georgia

- b. ca 1740 lived in Essex Co., NJ
- m. before 2 Jan 1768
- d. in Georgia
- w. RUTH JACKSON b. ca 1742

- Son: ABNER BEDELL b. ca 1770 in NC m. before 24 Sept 1794 w. RHODA SMITH.
- Dtr: ELIZABETH JACKSON BEDELL b. 24 Sept 1794 m. 22 Apr 1810 h. JOEL TERRELL SMITH b. 16 Oct 1787 in GA.
- Son: HENRY BURNLEY SMITH b. 27 Jan 1817 in GA m. before 13 Feb 1844 w. SARAH ANN LIGON b. 7 Aug 1820.
- Dtr: MARTHA KARAH SMITH b. 23 Nov 1848 m. 12 Dec 1869 h. WILLIAM LAWSON LAWHORN b. 5 June 1844.
- Dtr: AUBREY ELIZABETH LAWHORN b. 31 Oct 1870 in Beach, Scott Co., MS m. 31 May 1893
- h. LEVI LOWE HOWELL SR b. 6 Feb 1866 in Van Zandt Co., TX.
- * Dtr: HENRIE ELIZABETH HOWELL b. 11 May 1897 at Chisholm, Rockwall Co., TX. 6225 McCommas, Dallas, TX 75214.

BERRY (BARRY), SAMUEL

- b. before 1766

- Dtr: CATHERINE BERRY (BARRY) b. 8 Oct 1787 in York Dist, SC m. 8 Apr 1812 in York Dist, SC h. ALEXANDER CHAMBERS b. 6 June 1791 in York Dist, SC.
- Son: SAMUEL BERRY CHAMBERS b. 19 Oct 1814 in York District m. ca 1840 in Eatonton, GA.
- w. ELIZABETH A. BARNETT b. 1821/22 in GA.
- Son: JAMES POLK CHAMBERS b. 15 June 1845 at Silver Creek, GA m. ca 1867-68 in Floyd Co., GA
- w. MARGARET LUMPKIN b. 22 Jan 1847.
- Dtr: ANNA TALLULA CHAMBERS b. 8 Jan 1869 in Floyd Co., GA m. 3 Oct 1888 in Floyd Co., GA
- h. HORACE FLACCUS WATERS b. 23 Aug 1865 in Newnan, GA.
- Dtr: MARGARET EMMA WATERS b. 4 Aug 1893 in Atlanta, GA m. 22 June 1916 in Birmingham, AL
- h. RALPH FERGUSON HARVEY, SR. b. 27 Dec 1885 in Winona, MS.
- * Son: RALPH F. HARVEY b. 2 June 1918 in Birmingham, AL. 2426 Tolosa Drive, Dallas, TX 75228.

BILLUPS, JOSEPH, JR.Sergeant
Virginia

- b. 29 Sept 1760 in Kingston Parish, Gloucester Co., VA
- m. 14 Feb 1784
- w. JOICE RESPESS b. 1 Nov 1766

Dtr: MARY LILLY BILLUPS b. 21 Jan 1785 in Kingston Parish, Gloucester Co., VA m. 18 Oct 1804
 h. THOMAS WILLIAMS SR., b. 5 May 1762.
 Dtr: HANNAH WILLIAMS b. 12 Jun 1811 m. 21 Jun 1832 in Mathews Co., VA h. STERLING BORUM (Capt.)
 b. 25 Oct 1809 in Mathews Co., VA.
 Son: ANDREW BORUM b. 24 Dec 1846 in Mathews Co., VA m. 29 Oct 1872 in Mathews Co., VA w. MARY
 ALICE SMITH b. 12 Apr 1845.
 Dtr: ELIZABETH SUSAN BORUM b. 3 Sep 1879 in Mathews Co., VA m. 3 Sep 1902 in East Columbia,
 TX h. WILLIAM GEROME LIGGETT b. 28 Aug 1861, Lewisburg, TN.
 Dtr: MARION LIGGETT SMITH b. 28 July 1903 in East Columbia, TX h. ROSS GILLEAN SMITH
 2902 Harvard St., Irving, TX.

BIRDSONG, JOHNMajor; Patriot
North Carolina
Chatham Co. Militia

- b. 1725
- m. 1749 in York Co., VA
- w. MARY ARMISTEAD b. 1730

Son: JESSE BIRDSONG b. ca 1774 in Chatham Co., NC m. ca 1797 w. ELIZABETH GRASTY b. ca 1780.
 Son: ALEXANDER BIRDSONG b. 30 Mar 1799 in Union Co., SC m. 10 Feb 1819 in Marengo Co., AL
 w. MARIAM BURNS ANDERSON b. 28 Jan 1800.
 Dtr: LAURA GRASTY BIRDSONG b. 19 Dec 1819 in Marengo Co., AL m. ca 1836 in Fayette Co., TN
 h. WILLIAM K. ELLIOTT b. 1817.
 Son: PINKNEY HENDERSON ELLIOTT b. 6 Sep 1856 in Panola Co., TX m. 17 Jan 1877 in TX.,
 w. MARY NANNIE WEAVER b. 5 June 1859.
 Dtr: ANNIE LEILA ELLIOTT b. 23 Oct 1883 in Greenville, TX m. 5 June 1901 in Greenville,
 TX h. WILLIAM HARRISON MARTIN b. 25 Jan 1876 in Athens, TX.
 * Dtr: MILDRED ELIZABETH MARTIN BOND b. 19 Oct 1902 in Greenville, TX h. GEORGE DOHERTY
 BOND, 3460 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas, TX 75205.

BLACK, WILLIAMPrivate
North Carolina, Capt. John Foster's Co.
York Dist., South Carolina
Col. Thomas Neal, Henderson & Samuel Watson

- b. 1762 in Mecklenburg Co., NC
- m. ca 1788-90 in VA or NC
- w. CATHERINE TAYLOR b. ca 1765-70

Son: SAMUEL WESLEY BLACK b. 13 July 1807 in Upson Co., GA m. 26 Oct 1826 in Franklin Co. GA
 m. EZZABETH ANN TRIMBLE b. 10 May 1810.
 Son: JOSEPH DORMAN BLACK b. 24 Oct 1837 in Fayette Co., GA m. ca 1855 in Fairburn, GA w. UNISA
 A. HILL b. 4 May 1832.
 Son: JAMES ARCHER BLACK b. 24 July 1863 in Clay Co., AL m. 25 Dec 1889 in Bells, Grayson Co.,
 TX w. ROSA ELLA ADCOX b. 1 Oct 1870 in Bells, TX.
 * Dtr: OLIVE BLACK 5402 Anita, Dallas, TX 75206., Titus Co. TX

BLAIR, JAMESSergeant; Scout; Ensign
Burke Co. North Carolina
Battle of King's Mountain

- b. 6 Mar 1761 in Augusta Co., VA
- m. ca. 1794 Habersham Co. GA
- w. ELIZABETH CLEVELAND b. ca. 1765

Son: JAMES BLAIR JR. b. 17 Feb 1796, Habersham Co. GA m. 2 Jan 1819 w. ARSINA STRIBLING TRIMMIER
 b. 22 Sep 1799 Old Pendleton Dist SC.
 Son: JAMES ROBERT BLAIR b. 4 June 1834, Toccoa Falls, GA m. 8 Mar 1866 Mansfield, LA w. HARRIET
 MARIA CUSHMAN b. 9 Aug 1840 Bennington, VT.
 Dtr: MARY CUSHMAN BLAIR (MATKIN) b. 6 Sep 1870 Donaldsonville, LA m. 5 Dec 1888 Ft. Worth, TX
 h. CHARLES THOMAS MATKIN b. 25 May 1866 Marengo Co. AL.
 * Dtr: VIRGINIA MATKIN NABORS b. 11 Apr 1909 Shreveport, LA m. WILLIAM H. NABORS, JR. 307
 South Dorothy Drive, Richardson, TX 75081.

BLEWETT, WILLIAMPatriot
North Carolina

- b. about 1719-30 in England
- m. by 1768 in NC
- w. ELIZABETH MORRIS

Son: ELI K. BLEWETT, SR. b. 15 Mar 1775 m. 23 Nov 1791 w. ELIZABETH (BETSY) ANN WILLIAMS b. 1776.
 Son: EDWARD W. BLEWETT b. 1797 in NC m. 24 Oct 1819 in Warren Co., KY w. LUCY LEETON (or LEATON).
 Son: HOWARD MALCOLM BLEWETT b. 1840 in Warren Co., KY m. 1880-1 w. SARAH ANN HUTCHISON b. 18 June 1858 in Lafayette, Macon Co., TN.
 * Son: JOHN BLEWETT b. 5 Nov 1900 near Temperance, Warren Co., KY w. LORINDA CUMMINS BLEWETT 5610 Ledge Stone, Dallas, TX 75214

BLEWETT, WILLIAM

- b. ca 1719-30 England
- m. by 1768 NC
- w. ELIZABETH MORRIS

Son: ELI K. BLEWETT, SR. b. 15 Mar 1775(?) NC m. 23 Nov 1791 w. ELIZABETH (BETSY) ANN WILLIAMS b. ca 1776.
 Son: EDWARD W. BLEWETT b. 1797 in NC m. 24 Oct 1819 w. LUCY LEETON/LEATON.
 Son: HOWARD MALCOLM BLEWETT b. 1840, Warren Co., KY m. 1880-1881 w. SARAH ANN HUTCHINSON b. 18 Jun 1858.
 Dtr: BERTHA ANN BLEWETT b. 14 Jan 1891 near Temperance, Simpson Co., KY m. 27 Oct 1907, Dallas Co., TX h. DILLARD ANDREW TODD b. 18 Mar 1887 Horseshoe Bend, Smith Co., TN.
 * Dtr: NORMA MAXINE TODD CANSLER b. 19 Jan 1931, Dallas, TX h. LOWELL IRVIN CANSLER, JR. 9850 Lakemere Drive, Dallas, TX 75238.

BLOUNT, WILLIAM

Soldier

- b. in NC

Son: RICHARD BLOUNT b. 17 Dec 1790 in Johnston Co., NC m. 3 Feb 1815 in Warren Co., GA w. RUTH STUART (STEWART).
 Son: WILLIAM BLOUNT b. 13 Sep 1823 in Jones co., GA m. 10 Nov 1844 in GA w. MARTHA ANN HOYLE b. 14 Jun 1823.
 Son: OLIVER MARSHALL BLOUNT b. 9 Nov 1857 in GA m. 24 Jan 1901 in Miller Co., AR w. GENIE STUCKEY b. 20 Dec 1868.
 * Dtr: GEORGIA BELLE BLOUNT CRAWFORD b. in Graham, Young Co., TX h. WILLIAM LUSK CRAWFORD 4953 Skillman Apt. 147 Dallas, TX 75206.

BODDIE (BODIE), JOHN IIISoldier
North & South Carolina

- b. after 1753 in Northampton Co., NC
- w. HANNAH b. 1815

Son: NATHAN BODDIE b. 1775 in Edgefield Co., SC m. in Edgefield Co., SC w. ELISABETH WARREN.
 Son: DAVID BODDIE b. 1797 in Edgefield Co., SC m. in Edgefield, SC w. ELISABETH MITCHELL.
 Son: FELIX ELMO BODDIE b. 28 Oct 1818 in Edgefield Co. SC m. 9 Feb 1897 Edgefield Co., SC w. LAVINIA AUSTEN b. 17 June 1816.
 Son: WILLIAM ELMO BODIE b. 28 Mar 1855 in Edgefield Co., SC m. 22 Oct 1890 Edgefield Co., SC w. VESTA MAY STEVENS, b. 2 Aug 1870.
 Son: DANTZLER DAVID BODIE b. 31 May 1898 in Saluda Co., SC m. 1928 in Augusta, KS w. LILLIAN GRAVELY b. 1902 in Ray Co., MO.
 Son: DONALD EDWARD BODIE b. 4 Feb 1930 in Carlsbad, NM 3505 Turtle Creek #310 Dallas, TX.

BOGGESS, HENRYEnsign
Virginia Militia

b. 1740 Prince Williams Co., VA
 d. 1813 Loudoun Co., VA
 m. 1762
 w. ABIGAIL BOGGESS b. 1743 d. 1817

Son: BENNETT BOGGESS b. 1765 m. 1790 w. VASHTI HUBBARD b. 1772.
 Son: JILES SANFORD BOGGESS b. 1797 m. 1817 w. SARAH BRYANT b. 1799.
 Dtr: MARY E. BOGGESS b. 1822 m. 1840 h. WILLIAM W. BENSON b. 1817.
 Dtr: SUSIE BENSON b. 15 Mar 1858 in LA m. 18 Nov 1883 h. THOMAS BENTON McDONALD b. 1 May 1850 in MO.
 * Dtr: JESSAMINE McDONALD WHITE b. 11 Aug 1889 Henrietta, TX m. 18 Jan 1910 h. CHARLES H. WHITE b. 31 July 1871 (dec) 1201 E. Division, Arlington, TX 76011.
 Son: BOB WHITE b. 27 Sep 1913 in Fort Worth, TX m. 23 Sep 1933 w. LINETTA WILLIAMS b. 16 Sep 1912 in Longview, TX.
 Son: R.W. (i.o.) WHITE b. 16 May 1938 in Longview, TX w. PEGGY GIBBENS WHITE b. 20 July 1934 in LaPryor, TX 1245 Glen Ave., DeSoto, TX 75115.

BONNELL, JAMESPatriot
New Jersey

b. 1710 in NJ
 m. ca 1733 in NJ
 w. SARAH BROWNELL b. 1715

Dtr: JEMIMA BONNELL b. ca. 1744 in NJ m. ca 1764 in NJ h. DENNIS HARTY b. ca 1742.
 Son: JACOB HARTY b. 1765 in NJ m. ca. 1785 in NJ w. RHODA _____ b. ca 1767.
 Son: JOHN HARTY b. 1803 in Green Co. TN m. ca 1825 in Cape Girardeau Co. MO w. SARAH _____ b. 1805.
 Son: JACOB HARTY b. 1830 in Stoddard Co. MO m. ca 1852 in Stoddard Co. MO w. NANCY CAROLINE HARVEY b. 1835.
 Son: MARION CARROLL HARTY b. 5 Jan 1864 in Stoddard Co., MO m. 2 Nov 1897 in Wayne Co., MO w. MATILDA ELIZABETH MEADOR b. 25 Nov 1872.
 * Dtr: MARY PAULINE HARTY WELCH b. 10 Jan 1899 at Van Buren, Carter Co. MO h. JEREMIAH WELCH, 2706 San Marcus, Dallas, TX 75228.

BONNER, THOMASMilitia
Roebucks Regiment
South Carolina

b. ca 1744 SC
 m. 6 May 1767 Chowan Co., NC
 w. MARGARET JONES

Son: ZADOCK BONNER b. 17 Jun 1769 SC m. ca 1797 w. SUSAN JOHNSON.
 Son: THOMAS BONNER b. 1807 Greene Co., GA m. ca 1829 in Carroll Co., GA(?) w. LUCINDA RIDGEWAY b. 1808 GA.
 Dtr: ANNIS SANDERS BONNER b. 14 Jul 1832, Carrollton, GA m. 3 Oct 1860, Carrollton, GA h. Dr. BENJAMIN SYLVESTER SMOOT b. 25 May 1835 VA.
 Dtr: ANNIE VICTORIA SMOOT b. 7 Mar 1874 Goodwater Clay Co., AL m. 26 Apr 1889, Cedartown, GA h. HENRY EMMONS BRAY b. 13 Mar 1868, Montgomery AL.
 Dtr: RUBY MARIAM BRAY b. 18 Jul 1897 Montgomery, AL m. 30 Mar 1921 Montgomery, AL h. ARTHUR BRADFORD WHITE b. 8 Jun 1896 Montgomery, AL.
 * Son: JAMES EMMONS WHITE b. 29 Jan 1922 Montgomery, AL w. ELSIE KOHL WHITE 2820 San Medina, Dallas, TX 75228.

BOONE, JOHNPatriot
Rowan Co., North Carolina

b. 1729 in Berks Co., PA
 m. ca 1753 in Berks Co. PA
 w. REBECCA _____ b. ca 1733

Dtr: SARAH BOONE b. ca 1762 in Rowan Co., NC m. ca 1782 in Rowan Co., NC h. JOHN WILSON JR. b. ca 1760.
 Dtr: MARY WILSON b. 1792 in Rowan Co., NC m. ca 1812 in Rowan Co., NC h. LEVI HEATH b. 24 Sep 1791.
 Dtr: GATSEY HEATH b. 1824 (census) in Ashe Co., NC m. 2 Oct 1843 in Johnson Co. TN h. WILLIAM TWIDWELL b. 1823.
 Dtr: MARY ANN TWIDWELL b. 15 Mar 1845 in Johnson Co., TN m. 25 May 1865 in Wayne Co. MO h. JOEL ALEXANDER MEADOR b. 13 Mar 1845.
 Dtr: MATILDA ELIZABETH MEADOR b. 25 Nov 1872 in Wayne Co., MO m. 2 Nov 1897 in Wayne Co., MO h. MARION CARROLL HARTY b. 10 Jan 1864.
 * Dtr: MARY PAULINE HARTY WELCH b. 10 Jan 1899 at Van Buren, Carter Co., MO h. JEREMIAH WELCH 2706 San Marcus, Dallas, TX 75228.

BOURNE, FRANCIS

Corporal
14th Virginia Regiment
Captain Moses Hawkin's Company

- b. 5 July 1727 Orange Co., VA
- m. 2 Jan 1758
- w. FRANCES CHRISTOPHER b. 1736

Son: AMBROSE DUDLEY BOURNE (Rev.) b. 12 Sep 1772 m. 1804 w. MARY JOHNSON.

Dtr: SARAH CHRISTOPHER BOURNE (SALLIE) b. 3 Sep 1814 in KY m. 20 Dec 1832 in KY h. LAWSON DUDLEY CHEATHAM b. 4 Feb 1803.

Son: JOHN MORTIMER CHEATHAM b. 31 Mar 1843 in Lafayette Co., MO.

Dtr: GERTRUDE MAY CHEATHAM b. 15 June 1880 in Kansas City, MO m. 24 Apr 1905 in Kansas City, MO h. AUGUST PETER JOHNSTON.

* Dtr: DOROTHY GERTRUDE JOHNSTON LINDSLEY b. 26 Jan 1911 in Dallas, TX m. ROBERT PORTER LINDSLEY, JR. b. 29 Aug 1910 in Dallas, TX 4612 Watauga Rd., Dallas, TX 75209.

BOWEN, LILLY McILHANEY

- b. in Ireland
- m. before 1730 in Chester Co., PA
- h. JOHN BOWEN b. 1705 in Chester Co., PA

Son: JOHN BOWEN m. in Augusta Co., VA w. RACHEL MATTHEWS.

Dtr: ELIZABETH BOWEN b. 31 Oct 1767 m. 22 July 1784 in Nashville, (Western Dist NC) h. LARDNER CLARK b. 18 Nov 1756 in Gloucester Co. NJ.

Dtr: MARY CLARK b. 24 Mar 1785 m. 17 Sep 1802 in Nashville, TN h. MARTIN WHITFORD b. 22 June 1775 in Newbern Dist., NC.

Dtr: SARAH WHITFORD b. 28 Dec 1813 m. 7 Dec 1834 in Tuscumbia, AL h. JAMES C. ENGLISH b. 2 Feb 1801.

Dtr: ELIZABETH W. ENGLISH b. 14 Sep 1835 m. 22 Aug 1861 in Clarksville, TX h. JOHN T. HART b. 2 July 1830 in Madison Co., AL.

Son: ISH LUSK CRAWFORD b. 21 May 1869 in Lewisville, TX m. 23 Oct 1892 in Aubrey, TX w. JAMES ENGLISH HART b. 20 Jul 1867 in TX.

* Son: WILLIAM LUSK CRAWFORD b. 11 Apr 1907 in Argyie, TX w. GEORGIA BELLE BLOUNT CRAWFORD. 4733 Skillman, Apt. 147, Dallas, TX 75206.

BRACKIN, SAMUEL

Private
North Carolina

- b. ca 1742 in NC
- m. ca 1766 in NC
- w.1. MARTHA ECTOR
- w.2. REBECCA REED ca 1799

Dtr: JANE BRACKIN (dtr. by 1st marriage) b. 11 Aug 1767 m. 18 Dec 1786 in Caswell Co., NC

h. JOHN COBB b. ca 1767 in VA.

Son: HENRY COBB b. 10 Dec 1793 in Caswell Co., NC m. 10 Dec 1818 in Caswell nc w. MARTHA NUNNALLY b. ca 1798.

Dtr: MARIAH LOUISE COBB b. 20 Jan 1834 m. 25 Jan 1855 in Caswell Co., NC h. PETER MACNESS (McNESS) D. GUERRANT b. 8 Aug 1833 in Rockingham Co., NC.

Dtr: MAGDALENE ELIZABETH GUERRANT b. 29 Aug 1870 m. 31 Oct 1889 in Fulton Co., KY h. BENJAMIN EDWARD BROWDER b. 8 Aug 1866.

Dtr: CARRIE ELIZABETH BROWDER b. 29 Aug 1891 in Fulton Co., KY m. 15 Oct 1913 in Fulton Co., KY h. CHARLES CALLOWAY BEADLES b. 20 Aug 1891 in Hickman Co., KY.

* Son: GLENN HARRIS BEADLES, SR. b. 6 June 1922 in Vicksburg, MS w. MARY ELIZABETH MOTTLEY BEADLES. 4037 Northview Ln., Dallas, TX 75229.

BRADSHAW, JOHN

Private
North Carolina Line

- b. 18 Dec 1743 VA
- m. ca 1770 VA
- w. NANCY AGNES CLENDENEN b. 1748

Son: SAMUEL BRADSHAW b. 1 Sep 1782 Buncombe Co. NC m. 30 Aug 1803 Jefferson Co., TN w. DORCAS PRIGMORE b. 178 PA.

Son: (Rev.) JOSEPH BRADSHAW b. 7 Aug 1804 Jefferson Co., Hamilton District, TN m. 27 Dec 1840 Grundy Co. TN w. MARTHA LAWRENCE AYLER b. 8 Feb 1817.

Dtr: MARY ANN BRADSHAW b. 29 Oct 1844 Grundy Co., TN m. 29 Mar 1868 Franklin Co. TN h. MARTIN ALEXANDER POWERS b. 11 Jun 1845.

Dtr: MYRTLE ELIZABETH POWERS b. 11 Sep 1881 Pelham Grundy Co., TN m. 13 Mar 1901 Navarro Co., TX h. SAMUEL JOSEPH WELLS b. 13 Oct 1869 Palestine, Anderson Co., TX.

* Dtr: THELMA MYRTLE WELLS VARDEMAN b. 16 Dec 1905 Matson Ranch, Hubbard, Hill Co., TX h. CHARLES VELDON VARDEMAN (dec.) Hide-A-Way Lake, Route 1, Lindale, TX 75771.

BRADSHAW, JOHN

Soldier

- b. 18 Dec 1743 in VA
- d. 25 Dec 1818 in Jefferson Co., TN
- m. 1773
- w. NANCY AGNES CLENDENNEEN b. 1 Feb 1759 in Harrisburg, PA
- d. 11 Aug 1823 in Jefferson Co., TN

Son: SAMUEL BRADSHAW b. 1 Sep 1782 in VA m. 30 Aug 1803 w. DORCAS PRIGMORE.
 Son: JOSEPH BRADSHAW b. 7 Aug 1804 Knoxville, TN w.2. MARTHA LAWRENCE AYLER b. 8 Feb 1817 GA.
 Son: JOHN FOSTER WESLEY BRADSHAW b. 2 June 1848 Pelham, Grundy Co., TN w. JOHNNIE FRANCES KNOWLES b. 23 July 1860 Gatesville, Coryell Co., TX.
 Dtr: SARAH MARCIE ERA BRADSHAW b. 29 June 1894 Tyler, Smith Co., TX h. JAMES NELSON HENDRICKS, JR. b. 11 May 1867 in Cedar Hill, Dallas Co., TX.
 Son: HAROLD HAYDEN HENDRICKS b. 25 Nov 1914 at Cedar Hill, TX w.1 LETHA FERN DENNIS b. 29 May 1917 at Lancaster, Dallas Co., TX.
 * Dtr: G. NADINE HENDRICKS WILLIS h. WILLIAM PAUL WILLIS, JR. 2328 Rosemarie, Mesquite, TX 75149.

BRAKEBILL, PETER

Private
Pennsylvania & Maryland

- b. 16 April 1760 in Lancaster Co., PA
- m. 1784 in Washington Co., MD
- w. KATHARINE ROREX b. 1760

Son: HENRY BRAKEBILL b. 10 Apr 1793 in Berkeley Co., VA m. 1812 in TN w. RACHEL BROWN.
 Son: JOSEPH WILLIAM BRAKEBILL b. 1 Dec 1818 in TN m. 11 Feb 1841 in Monroe Co., TN w. JANE BLAKENSHIP (AIRHEART) b. 31 May 1815.
 Son: LEWIS BENJAMIN BRAKEBILL b. 1849 in Monroe Co., TN m. 16 Dec 1869 in Monroe Co., TN w. AMANDA MELVINA LONG b. 5 Nov 1849.
 Son: JOSEPH WILLIAM BRAKEBILL b. 5 Nov 1870 in Monroe Co., TN m. 5 Oct 1899 in Collin Co., TX w. EVA LOU CRUTCHER b. 18 Mar 1878.
 Son: ROY HUNTER BRAKEBILL b. 5 Aug 1900 Collin Co., TX m. 22 Aug 1918 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX w. LEURA EDNA BLALOCK b. 26 Aug 1901 in Bonham, TX.
 * Son: CLOVIS HUNTER BRAKEBILL b. 15 Dec 1920 in Bonham, TX w. HELEN M. KRIPPAEHNE BRAKEBILL. 3342 Dartmoor Dr., Dallas, TX.

BRAMLETTE, WILLIAM

Virginia

Dtr: ELIZABETH BRAMLETTE h. JAMES J. BUFORD (see BUFORD) b. 1712.
 Dtr: ELIZABETH BUFORD b. 1765 in VA m. 8 Feb 1784 in Bedford Co., VA h. WILLIAMS SCRUGGS (see SCRUGGS) b. 1763 VA.
 Son: GROSS FRANKLIN SCRUGGS b. 22 Nov 1808 in Scott Co., KY m. 21 Nov 1832 in KY w. ANN MACKALL BRISCOE b. 1814 in KY.
 Son: JAMES BRISCOE SCRUGGS (Maj.) b. 12 Oct 1835 in Scott Co., KY m. 14 Sep 1865 in Robertson Co., TX w. MARY ISABELLA HASTINGS DIAL b. 29 Feb 1845 in Marshall, Harrison Co., TX.
 Son: GROSS ROBERT SCRUGGS b. 5 Jan 1868 in Harrison Co., TX m. 7 Nov 1890 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX w. MARIAN STUART PRICE b. 10 July 1869 in Jessamine Co., KY.
 * Dtr: MARGARET ANN SCRUGGS-CARRUTH b. in Dallas, TX h. RAYMOND PERCY CARRUTH (Div.) 4524 Edmondson Ave., Dallas, TX 75205.
 Son: WALTER SCRUGGS-CARRUTH b. 15 July 1914 in Dallas, TX. 4524 Edmondson Ave., Dallas, TX 75205.

BRANCH, DANIEL

Virginia

- b. ca 1715 VA
- d. ca 1783
- w. ELIZABETH PORTER 1730-1782

Dtr: FRANCES BRANCH b. 1768 VA h. JOHN PRICE (Capt.) b. 1757.
 Son: DANIEL BRANCH PRICE b. 1789 w.2. MARY JANE STUART b. 1804.
 Son: ROBERT STUART PRICE (Capt.) b. 1842 KY. w. MARGARET HARRISON BUTLER.
 Dtr: MARIAN STUART PRICE b. 10 July 1869 in Jessamine Co., KY m. 6 Nov 1890 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX h. GROSS ROBERT SCRUGGS b. 5 Jan 1868 in Harrison Co., TX.
 * Dtr: MARGARET ANN SCRUGGS-CARRUTH b. Dallas, TX h. RAYMOND PERCY CARRUTH (Div.) 4524 Edmondson Ave., Dallas, TX 75205
 Son: WALTER SCRUGGS-CARRUTH b. 15 July 1914 in Dallas, TX. 4524 Edmondson Ave., Dallas TX 75205.

BREWER, SACKFIELDPatriot
North Carolinab. ca 1733 in Brunswick Co., VA
w. ELIZABETH

- Son: THOMAS BREWER b. 29 Sep 1768 in VA m. 23 Jan 1789 in Orange Co., NC w. NANCY LLOYD b. Sep 1778.
 Dtr: MARTHA BREWER m. 17 Dec 1807 in Orange Co., NC h. DR. CALEB LINDSEY b. 1786.
 Dtr: MALISSA LINDSEY b. 24 April 1824 in Orange Co., NC m. 16 Nov 1837 in NC Orange Co., h. JOEL LEE b. 14 Oct 1814.
 Dtr: MARY ANN LEE b. 28 Jan 1842 in TN m. June 1865 in Monticello, AR h. HENRY HEARTWELL TARVER b. 15 Aug 1846.
 Dtr: BERTIE BELLE TARVER b. 28 Oct 1879 in Star City, AR m. 16 Jan 1898 in Star City, AR h. EDWIN LAMAR LUCAS b. 16 Dec 1869 in Viola, AR.
 * Dtr: LILLIAN LUCAS SCHWERTZ b. in Oia, AR h. EMILE A. SCHWERTZ 2511 Wedgley #1008 Dallas, TX 75211.

BRIGGS, RICHARD (DR.)Private
Served on Frigate
Massachusettsb. 1753 in Norton, MA
m. 12 Aug 1784 in Abington, MA
w. HULDAH REED b. 27 Apr 1768

- Son: HENRY BRIGGS b. 1 Feb 1792 in Abington, MA m. ca 1821 in Bond Co., IL w. ELIZABETH MOODY b. 6 Dec 1804.
 Son: HENRY KENDALL BRIGGS b. 19 May 1832 in Bond Co., IL m. 25 Dec 1854 in St. Louis, MO w. MARY JANE SPEED b. 1 Jan 1836.
 Son: EDWARD WELLS BRIGGS b. 8 Feb 1860 in St. Louis, MO m. 4 Sep 1884 in Bond Co., IL w. MARY ELIZABETH GRAFF b. 13 Dec 1858.
 Dtr: NELLIE BRIGGS b. 9 Oct 1889 in Bond Co., IL m. 18 Apr 1909 in Bond Co., IL h. FREDERICK HENRY BOCKSTRUCK b. 3 Nov 1890.
 Son: HARRY EARL BOCKSTRUCK b. 13 Feb 1911 in Mulberry Grove, Bond Co., IL m. 2 Dec 1940 in St. Louis, MO w. OLIVE ELSIE BLANKENSHIP b. 2 Dec 1916 in Mulberry Grove, Bond Co., IL.
 * Son: LLOYD DEWITT BOCKSTRUCK b. 26 May 1945 in Vandalia, Fayette Co., IL. 3925-A Travis Street, Dallas, TX 75204.

BROWDER, ISHAMPrivate
Virginiab. 12 June 1762 in Dinwiddie Co., VA
m.1. RACHEL SLATON of Goochland Co., VA
m.2. ELIZABETH SCEARCE

- Son: DAVID BROWDER b. 6 Jun 1806 in Hopkins Co., KY m. 3 Sep 1827 in Hopkins Co., KY w. MARY SMITH b. Dec 1806.
 Son: JAMES ALPHEUS BROWDER b. 8 Mar 1828 in Hickman (now Fulton) Co., KY m. 18 Dec 1851 in Hickman Co., KY w. CAROLINE ELIZABETH BARD b. 1 Apr 1832.
 Son: BENJAMIN EDWARD BROWDER b. 29 Aug 1866 in Fulton Co., KY m.1. 30 Oct 1889 in Fulton Co., KY w. MAGDALINE ELIZABETH GUERRANT b. 29 Aug 1870.
 Dtr: CARRIE ELIZABETH BROWDER b. 29 Aug 1891 in Fulton Co., KY m. 10 Oct 1913 in Fulton Co., KY h. CHARLES CALLOWAY BEADLES b. 20 Aug 1891 in Hickman Co., KY.
 * Son: GLENN HARRIS BEADLES, Dr. b. 6 Jun 1922 in Vicksburg, MS w. MARY E. MOTTLEY BEADLES 4037 Northview Ln., Dallas, TX.

BRYANT, PETERPrivate
3rd & 5th Virginia Regiment
Virginiab. 1760 in Hanover Co., VA
d. 1819 in Meggs Co., TN
m. 1787 in Hanover Co., VA
w. ELIZABETH JENNINGS b. 1767 d. 1829 m. 1787

- Dtr: SARAH BRYANT b. 8 Dec 1799 m. 1817 h. JILES SANFORD BOGGESS b. 1797.
 Dtr: MARY E. BOGGESS b. 1822 m. 1840 h. WILLIAM W. BENSON b. 1817.
 Dtr: SUSIE BENSON b. 15 Mar 1858 in LA m. 18 Nov 1883 h. THOMAS BENTON McDONALD b. 1 May 1850 MO.
 * Dtr: JESSAMINE McDONALD WHITE b. 11 Aug 1889 Henrietta, TX m. 18 Jan 1910 h. CHARLES H. WHITE b. 31 July 1871 (dec.) 1201 E. Division, Arlington, TX 76011.
 Son: BOB WHITE b. 27 Sep 1913 in Fort Worth, TX m. 23 Sep 1933 w. LINETTA WILLIAMS WHITE b. 16 Sep 1912 in Longview, TX.
 Son: R. W. (i.o.) WHITE b. 16 May 1938 in Longview, TX w. PEGGY GIBBENS WHITE b. 20 July 1934 in LaPryor, TX. 1245 Glen Ave., DeSoto, TX 75115.

BUELL, NATHANIEL

Captain & Lt. Colonel
4th Connecticut Regiment

- b. 26 Oct 1734 at Killingsworth (now Clinton) CT
- d. 27 Nov 1808 in Salisbury CT
- w. HANNAH LEE b. 1739 d. 27 Nov 1812

- Dtr: ABIGAIL BUELL b. 29 July 1768 d. Aug 1830 m. 1787 h. JOSEPH CANFIELD b. 1767 d. 28 Sep 1803.
 Son: LEE CANFIELD b. 12 July 1788 d. 11 Apr 1861 m. 15 June 1818 w. RUTH BUTLER b. 28 Nov 1793
 d. 6 Aug 1866.
 Son: EDWARD CANFIELD b. 1 June 1822 d. 12 Oct 1899 m. 30 Apr 1848 w. ABIGAIL CROSWELL GOODWIN
 b. 21 Feb 1830 d. 27 Apr 1907.
 Dtr: MARY DELLA CANFIELD b. 1 Nov 1850 d. 5 Sep 1901 m. 12 June 1896 h. GEORGE HEGEMAN PALMER
 b. 11 June 1850 d. 16 Sep 1933.
 * Dtr: BESS GAIL PALMER b. 20 Feb 1880 m. 11 July 1903 h. ERASTUS LOVETTE WEST b. 19 Sep 1875
 d. 4 Mar 1944.
 * Dtr: BERNICE DELMAR WEST BEYERS b. 26 Apr 1906 in New York City, NY m.2. 2 Mar 1940
 h. ROBERT ARTHUR BEYERS b. 17 Sep 1904. 10008 Meadowbrook Dr., Dallas, TX 75229.
 Son: ROBERT WEST BEYERS b. 10 Oct 1931 in New York, NY.
 Son: ARTHUR LOVETTE BEYERS b. 10 Feb 1943 in Bronxville, NY.

BUFORD, JAMES J.

Captain
Virginia

- b. 1712
- d. 1789
- w. ELIZABETH BRAMLETTE

- Dtr: ELIZABETH BUFORD b. 1765 in VA m. 8 Feb 1784 in Bedford Co., VA h. WILLIAM SCRUGGS (see SCRUGGS)
 b. 1765 VA.
 Son: GROSS FRANKLIN SCRUGGS b. 22 Nov 1808 in Scott Co., KY m. 21 Nov 1832 in KY w. ANN MACKALL
 BRISCOE b. 1814 in KY.
 Son: (Maj.) JAMES BRISCOE SCRUGGS b. 12 Oct 1835 in Scott Co., KY m. 14 Sep 1865 in Robertson
 Co., TX w. MARY ISABELLA HASTINGS DIAL b. 29 Feb 1845 in Marshall, Harrison Co., TX.
 Son: GROSS ROBERT SCRUGGS b. 5 Jan 1868 in Harrison Co., TX m. 6 Nov 1890 in Dallas, Dallas
 Co., TX w. MARIAN STUART PRICE b. 10 July 1869 in Jessamine Co., KY.
 * Dtr: MARGARET ANN SCRUGGS-CARRUTH b. in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX m. RAYMOND PERCY CARRUTH
 (div.). 4524 Edmondson Ave., Dallas, TX 75205.
 Son: WALTER SCRUGGS-CARRUTH b. 15 July 1914 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. 4524 Edmondson
 Ave., Dallas, TX 75205.

BURNLEY, ISRAEL

Soldier, Patriot
Bedford & Campbell Co., Virginia

- b. 1715-1725 in New Kent, Hanover Co., VA
- m. 1748-50 in Hanover Co., VA
- w. HANNAH TERRELL b. 1724-1725

- Dtr: FRANCES BURNLEY b. between 1756-1770 m. ca 1787 h. GEORGE SMITH b. ca 1764.
 Son: JOEL TERRELL SMITH b. 16 Oct 1787 in GA m. 22 Apr 1810 w. ELIZABETH JACKSON BEDELL b. 24
 Sep 1799.
 Son: HENRY BURNLEY SMITH b. 27 Jan 1817 in GA m. before 13 Feb 1844 w. SARAH ANN LIGON
 b. 7 Aug 1820.
 Dtr: MARTHA KARAH SMITH b. 23 Nov 1848 m. 12 Dec 1869 h. WILLIAM LAWSON LAWHORN b. 5 Jun 1844.
 Dtr: AUBREY ELIZABETH LAWHORN b. 31 Oct 1870 m. 31 May 1893 in Beach, Scott Co., MS
 h. LEVI LOWE HOWELL, SR. b. 6 Feb 1866 in Van Zandt Co., TX.
 * Dtr: HENRIE ELIZABETH HOWELL b. 11 May 1897 at Chisholm, Rockwall Co., TX. 6225
 McCommas, Dallas, TX 75214.

BUTLER, JOSEPH

Soldier
Continental Army Expedition
Watson's 8th Co., Burrill's Regiment
General Thomas

- b. 1740 in Branford CT
- m. 7 Oct 1762 in Branford, CT
- w. JANE BYINGTON b. 19 Oct 1743

- Dtr: RHODA BUTLER b. 26 Apr 1770 m. 1 Jan 1790 in Goshen, CT h. PHILEMON FRISBIE b. 24 Nov 1761 in
 Branford, CT.
 Dtr: IRENE FRISBIE b. 31 Mar 1795 m. 15 Nov 1814 in Goshen, CT h. ISRAEL STODDARD bapt. 13 Feb 1787.
 Dtr: ESTHER L. STODDARD b. 6 Oct 1815 m. 18 Apr 1839 in Stark Co., IL h. WILLIAM CHARLES b.
 1 Nov 1815.
 Dtr: RHODA IRENE CHARLES b. 28 Feb 1848 m. 18 Dec 1867 in Galva, IL h. CORNELIUS HINSEY
 b. 5 Sep 1835.
 Son: CHARLES WILLIAM HINSEY b. 11 Jun 1870 in Galva, IL m. 29 Mar 1899 in Murray, IA
 w. ROSA EHRET b. 30 Jun 1880 in Burlington, IA.
 * Dtr.1: MABEL ALICE HINSEY SELDIN b. 7 May 1909 in Osceola, IA h. MORRIS P. SELDIN (dec.)
 600 South Dayton St., Bldg. 2, Apt. 105, Denver, CO 80231.
 * Dtr.2: OPAL HINSEY WHITE (Dr.) b. 29 Jan 1915 at Osceola, IA h. HOWARD R. WHITE (div)
 600 South Dayton St., Bldg. 2, Apt. 105, Denver, CO 80231.

BYRAM, EBENEZER

Soldier
North Carolina

b. 24 Jun 1743 Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., MA
m. 18 Jan 1764
w. LYDIA GUERIN (GUERON) b. ca 1747

Dtr: HULDA BYRAM b. 8 Dec 1771 m. 1787 h. LEVI HINDS (HINES) b. ca 1762 Guilford, NC.
Son: JOSEPH HINDS b. ca 1797 Knox Co., TN m. 14 Nov 1840 w. ELVIRA D. THOMPSON b. 4 Nov 1817.
Dtr: MILLICENT MARIA HINDS b. 15 Mar 1848 m. 24 Dec 1865 in Marshall Co., AL
h. HEZEKIAH JEFFERSON WILSON b. 19 Feb 1841 Martling, AL.
Son: JOHN B. GORDON WILSON b. 7 Apr 1879 Guntersville, AL m. 15 Jul 1900 Tyler, TX w. LAURA
EMILY MASSEY b. 26 Jul 1883.
Son: OTIS WILFORD WILSON b. 22 Aug 1909 Bullard, TX m. 18 Jul 1931 Tyler, Smith Co. TX
w. MARY ELIZABETH BARNES b. 1 Mar 1910 Comanche, TX.
Dtr: CAROLYN SUE WILSON McCALL b. 14 Jan 1937 Bullard, TX h. THOMAS SCREVEN McCALL
6516 Aberdeen Avenue, Dallas, TX 75230.

CALLAWAY, JOHN

Soldier
North Carolina

- b. 1745 in Halifax Co., VA
- m. 1770 in NC
- w. BETHANY ARNOLD b. 1750 in NC

Son: ENOCH CALLAWAY b. 14 Sep 1792 in Wilkes Co., GA m. 5 Dec 1811 in Wilkes Co., GA w. MARTHA (PATSY) REEVES b. 8 Apr 1796 in SC.

Dtr: SARAH ANN CALLAWAY b. 1828 in Wilkes Co., GA m. 22 Nov 1848 in Wilkes Co., GA h. THOMAS NAPOLEAN RHODES b. 4 July 1822 in Greene Co., GA.

Dtr: EMMA RHODES b. 6 Aug 1849 in Wilkes Co., GA m. 21 Apr 1864 in Meriwether Co., GA h. ISHAM WATSON WATERS b. 16 May 1835 in GA.

Son: HORACE FLACCUS WATERS b. 23 Aug 1865 in Newnan, GA m. 3 Oct 1888 in Floyd Co., GA w. ANNA TALLULA CHAMBERS b. 8 Jan 1869 in Floyd Co., GA.

Dtr: MARGARET EMMA WATERS b. 4 Aug 1893 in Atlanta, GA m. 22 Jun 1916 in Birmingham, AL h. RALPH FERGUSON HARVEY, SR. b. 27 Dec 1885 in Winona, MS.

* Son: RALPH F. HARVEY b. 2 June 1918 in Birmingham, AL. 2426 Tolosa Dr., Dallas, TX 75228.

CANTPELL, THOMAS

Private
North Carolina

- b. 23 Jan 1761 in Newcastle Co., PA or Rockingham, NC
- m. 1780
- w. ELIZABETH NORRIS b. 10 Mar 1765

Son: DAVID CANTRELL b. 20 July 1795 in Greenville Dist., SC m. 25 Feb 1823 w. ALICE REYNOLDS b. 10 Mar 1797.

Son: REYNOLDS CANTRELL b. 24 May 1824 in McMinn Co., TN m. 14 Feb 1849 w. SARAH ELIZABETH VAUGHAN b. 1828.

Dtr: TEXANAH LEAH CANTRELL b. 6 Jan 1851 in Benton, TN m. 24 Dec 1873 in Cherokee Co., AL h. ZACHARIAH AYCOCK b. 6 Feb 1795.

Son: JOHN CLAY AYCOCK b. 23 Mar 1879 in Kirk's Grove, Cherokee Co., AL m. 31 Jan 1910 in Altus, OK w. LAURA MYRTLE MOSS b. 14 Jan 1881 in Burlington, KS.

* Dtr: FRANCES AYCOCK BEDNAR b. 31 May 1911 in Snyder, Kiowa Co., OK h. WILLIAM CARR BEDNAR, 6730 Brookshire, Dallas, TX 75230.

CARR, JOHN FENDALL

Private
Virginia

- b. 11 Dec 1765 in VA
- w. ELIZABETH DALTON b. 20 Apr 1768

Dtr: AILSEY CARR, b. 3 July 1791 m. 30 Dec 1810 in Stokes Co., NC h. WILLIAM HUGHES b. 1785 in Parick Co., VA.

Dtr: NANCY JANE HUGHES b. 24 Oct 1817 in Stokes Co., NC m. 21 Sep 1837 in Columbia TN h. WILLIAM M. COCHRAN b. 7 Apr 1807.

Son: WILLIAM PORTER COCHRAN b. 24 Jan 1841 in Greene Co. MO m. 30 Jan 1867 in Hill Co., TX w. AMANDA MARIAH LAWRENCE b. 16 Mar 1846.

Dtr: NANCY ANNETTE COCHRAN b. 14 Nov 1868 in Dallas Co., TX m. 18 Apr 1894 in Dallas Co., TX h. ERNEST BROWN b. 13 Sep 1868 in Fulton, KY.

* Dtr: ANNA AMANDA BROWN BAKER b. 23 Jan 1904 in Dallas, TX h. W.T. BAKER, 4611 Kelton Dr., Dallas, TX 75209.

CARR, JOHN FENDALL

Private
Virginia

- b. 11 Dec 1765 in VA
- w. ELIZABETH DALTON b. 20 Apr 1768

Dtr: AILSEY CARR b. 3 July 1791 m. 30 Dec 1810 in Stokes Co., NC h. WILLIAM HUGHES b. 1785 in Parick Co., VA.

Dtr: NANCY JANE HUGHES b. 24 Oct 1817 in Stokes Co., NC m. 21 Sep 1837 in Columbia TN h. WILLIAM M. COCHRAN b. 7 Apr 1807.

Son: WILLIAM PORTER COCHRAN b. 24 Jan 1841 in Greene Co., MO m. 30 Jan 1867 in Hill Co., TX w. AMANDA MARIAH LAWRENCE b. 16 Mar 1846.

Son: JAMES PORTER COCHRAN b. 27 Feb 1877 in Dallas, Co., TX m. 30 Aug 1904 in Dallas, Co., TX w. ANNIE Q MILLS BACHMAN b. 25 Sep 1878 in Dallas Co., TX.

* Dtr: ANNE A. COCHRAN b. 18 Jan 1910. 3824 Pallos Verdes Lane, Dallas, TX 75229.

CARRUTH, WALTERCaptain
Virginiab. 1752 NC
w. ANN (NANCY) BARR, NC

Son: JOHN CARRUTH b. 1797 in KY m. 13 Apr 1824 in Allen Co., KY w. KATHERINE "KITTY" ANDERSON.
 Son: WALTER ANDERSON CARRUTH (Capt.) b. 1 Feb 1826 in Scottsville, Allen Co., KY m. 5 May 1865
 w. ANN AMANDA WORTHINGTON b. 2 July 1841.
 * Son: RAYMOND PERCY CARRUTH b. 1885 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX m. 6 Jun 1912 in Dallas, TX
 w. MARGARET ANN SCRUGGS-CARRUTH (div.) 4524 Edmondson Ave., Dallas, TX 75205.
 Son: WALTER SCRUGGS-CARRUTH b. 15 July 1914 in Dallas, TX. 4524 Edmondson, Dallas 75205.

CASEY, LEVIGeneral
South Carolinab. 1749
m. 1775
w. ELIZABETH DUCKETT b. 1759

Son: JACOB DUCKETT CASEY b. 23 Nov 1796 m. 30 Jan 1840 w. SARAH FRANCES LUCAS b. 12 Dec 1819 in TN.
 Dtr: MARY FRANCES RUTELIA CASEY b. 10 Apr 1850 Lauderdale Co., AL m. 14 Dec 1869 h. SAMUEL PAUL
 FLORENCE b. 18 Aug 1849.
 Dtr: EULA AUGUSTA FLORENCE b. 1 Sep 1874 Barbour Co., AL m. 10 Nov 1892 Golden City, Logan Co.,
 AR h. WILLIAM THOMAS ROBERTS b. 3 Dec 1868.
 Dtr: MARY ELIZABETH ROBERTS b. 29 Apr 1895 Golden City, Logan Co., AR m. 28 Oct 1915
 Booneville, Logan Co. AR h. DALY VICTOR TRICKETT b. 3 Oct 1892 Logan Co., AR.
 * Son: ED B. TRICKETT b. 20 Aug 1917 Booneville, Logan Co., AR w. ANNIE CORNELIA SANDIFER
 TRICKETT, 5809 Forest Ln., Dallas, TX 75234.

CHANNELL, ABRAHAM FITZJOHNPatriot
Massachusettsb. 24 Nov 1748 in Shefford, Bedfordshire, England
m. 9 Dec 1779 in Ipswich, MA
w. ABIGAIL BURNHAM b. 17 Apr 1755

Son: WILLIAM CHANNELL b. 27 Dec 1781 in Ipswich, MA m. 9 Oct 1802 in Port Elizabeth, NJ w. PHEBE
 HAND b. 21 Sep 1774.
 Son: ISAAC CHANNELL b. 27 Nov 1804 in Port Elizabeth, NJ m. 27 Jan 1827 in NJ w. SUSANNA D.
 SMALLWOOD b. 9 May 1809.
 Son: ELMER L. CHANNELL b. 30 July 1845 in Port Republic, NJ m. 7 Feb 1869 in Port Republic, NJ
 w. JOSEPHINE KAISER b. 1 Nov 1849.
 Dtr: MARY SARA CHANNELL b. 12 Mar 1870 in Germania, Atlantic Co., NJ m. 15 June 1889 in Port
 Republic, NJ h. NORRIS (N) SMITH b. 12 Jan 1866.
 Dtr: MABEL DOANE SMITH b. 1 Oct 1892 in Atlantic City, NJ m. 15 Apr 1911 in Port Republic,
 NJ h. EUGENE S. CAVILEER b. 21 May 1890.
 * Dtr: ELIZABETH EMMA CAVILEER LEGETT b. 17 Nov 1923 in Atlantic City, NJ
 h. THOMAS R. LEGETT, JR., LCDR USN (Ret.) 4707 Allencrest Ln.,
 Dallas, TX 75234.

CHAPMAN, TIMOTHY

Private
East Haddam, Connecticut

b. 3 Oct 1736 in East Haddam, CT
 m. 26 Jan 1764
 w. SARAH FULLER b. 14 June 1737

Dtr: SARAH CHAPMAN b. 19 Oct 1771 m. 21 Dec 1794 h. ASA ISHAM b. 8 Dec 1769.
 Dtr: ELIZA ISHAM b. 2 Apr 1808-09 m. 21 Oct 1834 h. HORATIO NELSON HUNT b. 8 Jan 1807.
 Son: ALBERT FRANKLIN HUNT b. 17 Sep 1840 New York m. 31 Jan 1867 w. MARY ALLEY b. 28 July 1842.
 Dtr: MARY ELIZA HUNT b. 27 May 1868 in Tyler, TX m. 6 Dec 1887 in Tyler, TX h. EDWIN EVERETT
 McDANIEL b. Sep 1860 in MS.
 Dtr: LALLIE FRANCES McDANIEL MORRISON b. 12 Jan 1904 in Dallas, TX h. JOHN LESLIE MORRISON
 5731 Willow Lane, Dallas, TX 75230.

CHAPPELL, ARNER

Private
Virginia

b. 13 Apr 1763 in Amelia Co., VA
 m. 4 Sep 1786 in Amelia Co., VA
 w. SUSANNAH MOORE

Son: MILES CHAPPELL b. 5 Jun 1790 in Amelia Co., VA m. 12 July 1812 in Bedford Co., TN w. PRISCILLA
 PARKER b. 3 Apr 1798.
 Dtr: LUCY CHAPPELL b. 26 Jun 1813 in Bedford Co., TN m. prob. in Fayette Co., AL h. GEORGE
 WASHINGTON JOHNSTON b. 1797.
 Dtr: ELIZABETH JOHNSTON (JOHNSON) b. Oct 1834 in Fayette Co., AL m. in Fayette Co., AL
 h. TAPLEY (TAPLOR) TOLBERT YORK b. ca 1830.
 Son: FREDERICK YORK b. 1 Nov 1858 in Fayette Co., AL m. 14 Sep 1890 in Rockdale, Milan Co.,
 TX w. COLUMBIA LUCILLE GREEN b. 15 Sep 1874.
 * Dtr: GOLDIE IDA YORK b. 29 May in Rockdale, Milan Co., TX m. 8 Mar in Rockdale, TX
 h. ROBERT EMMETT HIGGINS
 * Dtr: ELIZABETH ANN HIGGINS b. 18 Apr 1925 in Dallas, TX. 10127 Coppedge Ln., Dallas,
 TX 75229.

CLACK, JOHN

b. 1757
 m. 4 Nov 1779 in Henry Co., VA
 w. SARAH STANDIFER

Dtr: MARTHA CLACK b. ca 1782 h. SPENCER ALLEN BEAVERS b. ca 1770.
 Son: WILLIAM H. L. BEAVERS b. ca 1817 in TN m. ca 1839 w. LUCINDA _____ b. ca 1816.
 Son: SPENCER DeCALB BEAVERS b. 12 July 1843 in Giles Co., TN m. 24 Dec 1865 Maury Co., TN
 w. MARY LEONA TRUE b. 6 Jan 1841.
 Dtr: LOUISA BEAVERS b. 18 Apr 1877 in Pilot Point, Cooke Co., Rt. 2, TX m. 22 Nov 1894 in
 Cooke Co., TX h. WILLIAM JEFFERSON SULLIVAN.
 Dtr: MARY ESSIE SULLIVAN MORROW b. 19 Aug 1899 in Pilot Point, TX m. 19 May 1918 in Valley
 View, Cooke Co., TX h. GEORGE SAMUEL MORROW b. 19 Dec 1897 in Pilot Point, TX.
 * Dtr: MARY ODESSA MORROW ISBELL b. 29 Jan 1922 in Pilot Point, TX h. JOHN W. ISBELL.
 Route 2, Pilot Point, TX 76258.

CLARK, ELIJAH

Colonel
Second Battalion
Gloucester Co., New Jersey

b. Feb 1750 in Clark's Landing, NJ
 m. 29 Apr 1756 in Gloucester Co., NJ
 w. JANE LARDNER b. 1738

Son: LARDNER CLARK b. 18 Nov 1756 in Gloucester Co., NJ m. 22 July 1784 in Nashville, TN
 w. ELIZABETH BOWEN b. 31 Oct 1767.
 Dtr: MARY CLARK b. 24 Mar 1785 m. 17 Sep 1802 in Nashville, TN h. MARTIN WHITFORD b. 22 June 1775
 in Newburn Dist., NC.
 Dtr: SARAH WHITFORD b. 28 Dec 1813 m. 7 Dec 1834 in Tusculum, AL h. JAMES C. ENGLISH
 b. 2 Feb 1801 in Chester Co., SC.
 Dtr: ELIZABETH W. ENGLISH b. 14 Sep 1835 m. 22 Aug 1861 in Clarksville, TX h. JOHN T. HART
 b. 2 July 1830 in Madison Co., AL.
 Dtr: JAMES ENGLISH HART b. 20 July 1867 m. 23 Oct 1892 in Aubrey, TX h. ISH LUSK CRAWFORD
 b. 21 May 1869 in Louisville, TX.
 * Son: WILLIAM LUSK CRAWFORD b. 11 Apr 1907 in Argyle, TX w. GEORGIA BELLE BLOUNT
 CRAWFORD. 4933 Skillman Apt. 147, Dallas, TX.

COCHRAN, JOHNCorporal
Abbeville, South Carolinab. 1762 in Ireland
m. 1790 in SC
w. MARGARET McCLANAHAN b. 7 Apr 1773

- Son: WILLIAM M. COCHRAN b. 7 Apr 1807 in Abbeville, SC m. 21 Sep 1837 in Columbia TN w. NANCY JANE HUGHES b. 24 Oct 1817.
- Son: WILLIAM PORTER COCHRAN b. 24 Jan 1841 in Green Co., MO m. 30 Jan 1867 in Hill Co., TX w. AMANDA MARIAH LAWRENCE b. 16 Mar 1846.
- Dtr: NANCY ANNETTE COCHRAN b. 14 Nov 1868 in Dallas Co., TX m. 18 Apr 1894 in Dallas Co., TX h. ERNEST BROWN b. 13 Sep 1868 in Fulton, KY.
- * Dtr: ANNA AMANDA BROWN BAKER b. 23 Jan 1904 in Dallas Co., TX h. W.T. BAKER 4611 Kelton, Dallas, TX 75209.

COCHRAN, JOHNCorporal
Abbeville, South Carolinab. 1762 in Ireland
m. 1790 in SC
w. MARGARET McCLANAHAN b. 7 Apr 1773

- Son: WILLIAM M. COCHRAN b. 7 Apr 1807 in Abbeville, SC m. 21 Sep 1837 in Columbia TN w. NANCY JANE HUGHES b. 24 Oct 1817.
- Son: WILLIAM PORTER COCHRAN b. 24 Jan 1841 in Green Co., MO m. 30 Jan 1867 in Hill Co., TX w. AMANDA MARIAH LAWRENCE b. 16 Mar 1846.
- Son: JAMES PORTER COCHRAN b. 27 Feb 1877 in Dallas, Co., TX m. 30 Aug 1904 in Dallas, Co., TX w. ANNIE Q. MILLS BACHMAN b. 25 Sep 1878 in Dallas Co., TX.
- * Dtr: ANNE ADELIA COCHRAN b. 18 Jan 1910. 3824 Pallos Verdes Lane, Dallas, TX 75229.

COLE, JOHN, SR.Private
Virginiab. 1752 in King George Co., VA
m. in VA
w. NANCY (ANNA) HYNES b. 1756

- Son: JOHN COLE, JR. b. 1789 in Berkeley Co., VA m. 20 May 1839 in Barren Co., KY w. SEMILY LAWRENCE b. 1808.
- Son: JOHN L. COLE b. 27 June 1829 in Barren Co., KY m. 16 Dec 1856 in Barren Co., KY w. NANCY ELIZABETH MARTIN b. 6 Dec 1839.
- Dtr: SARAH MINNIE COLE b. 29 Oct 1869 in Barren Co., KY m. 7 Feb 1889 in Barren Co., KY h. JAMES HENRY BLALOCK b. 1 Aug 1864.
- Dtr: LEURA EDNA BLALOCK b. 26 Aug 1901 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX m. 22 Aug 1918 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX h. ROY HUNTER BRAKEBILL b. 5 Aug 1900 in Collin Co., TX.
- * Son: CLOVIS HUNTER BRAKEBILL b. 15 Dec 1920 in Bonham, TX m. HELEN M. KRIPPAEHNE BRAKEBILL 3342 Dartmoor Drive, Dallas, TX 75229.

COLLARD, JOSEPH, SR.Soldier
Virginiab. 1750 in VA
d. Wood's Fort (Troy) MO 1812
m. 1775
w. MARGARET b. ca 1755 in VA d. 1800 in Christian Co., KY

- Son: ELIJAH SIMMONS COLLARD b. 3 Nov 1778 in KY m. 1800 w. MARY STARK b. 20 Jul 1782 in VA.
- Son: JONATHAN S. COLLARD b. 30 Aug 1807 in KY m. 27 Feb 1862 w.2. MARGARET ELLEN COCHRAN b. 1 Nov 1833.
- Dtr: ELLEN GEORGETTE COLLARD b. 16 Jan 1872 Montgomery Co., TX m. 6 May 1891 h. JOHN WESLEY TOMLINSON b. 1 Sep 1864.
- Dtr: MARGUERITE TOMLINSON b. 30 Jun 1899 at Willis, Montgomery Co., TX m. 14 Jun 1918 h. ROY CLIFFORD LEDBETTER b. 2 Aug 1893 at Gadsden, AL.
- Dtr: NANCY ELLEN LEDBETTER HOLMES h. JERRY LEE HOLMES. 6515 Desco Dr., Dallas, TX 75225.

COLLINS, ANDREW

Ensign
North Carolina

w. MARTHA _____

- Son: CREED COLLINS b. 1777 in Wake Co., NC m. ca 1800 w. LYDIA _____ b. 1780 NC.
 Son: CREED HARRISON COLLINS b. 21 Sept 1818 in Washington Co., GA m. 9 May 1839 in Daleville, AL
 w. SARAH GREEN JOHNSON b. 1 Nov 1820, FL.
 Dtr: BEDA ANN SECLELEY (also CECILIE) COLLINS b. 30 Mar 1850 in Burkville, Newton Co., TX
 m. 23 July 1868 in Conroe, TX h. JAMES CLEBOURNE SIMMONS b. 2 Mar 1840 in GA.
 Dtr: PERCIE SUSAN SIMMONS b. 26 Sep 1879 in Montgomery Co., TX m. 8 July 1895 in Conroe, TX
 h. JOHN THOMAS MILLER b. 19 Feb 1869 TX.
 Dtr: JOSEPHINE ADDIE JUSTINE MILLER b. 22 Sep 1904 in Groveton, TX m. 12 Aug 1922 in Houston
 TX h. WALTER EDGAR JACKSON b. 19 Oct 1899 in Texarkana, AR.
 * Dtr: REBA IRENE (RENEE) JACKSON SMITH b. 28 Aug 1925 in El Paso, TX h. CHARLES ALBERT
 SMITH, 9322 Creel Creek, Dallas, TX 75228.

COLLINS, WILLIAM

Patrolt
Kershaw Co., South Carolina

b. ca 1734 Spotsylvania Co., VA
 m. 1754 in VA
 w. ELIZABETH BASHAW b. 1737 Westmoreland Co., VA

- Dtr: CATHERINE (CATY) COLLINS b. ca 1756 m. 9 Mar 1773 in Orange Co., VA h. JOHN GAYDEN
 b. 19 Apr 1755 Richmond Co., VA.
 Dtr: SARAH GAYDEN b. 14 Feb 1775 m. 1793 in SC h. JESSE DUREN b. 12 Feb 1772 in Loudoun Co., VA.
 Son: JAMES DUREN b. 8 Mar 1795 in Kershaw Dist., SC m. 1822 in Pickens Co., AL w. MATILDA
 CARVER GILES b. ca 1800.
 Dtr: JANE CAROLINE DUREN b. 20 Sep 1832 m. 1850 Pickens Co., AL h. JOSEPH SAYRE COOK b. 31
 Nov 1814 in Union Co., SC.
 Dtr: MARY FLETCHER COOK b. 6 Oct 1857 m. 14 Aug 1878 in Pickens Co., AL h. DAVID CURTIS
 CONNERLY b. 1 Mar 1856 in Benevola, AL.
 Dtr: JESSIE BELL CONNERLY GRIFFIS b. 1 Sep 1888 in Benevola, AL m. 9 Sep 1919 in Lake
 Village, AR h. WILLIAM KEY MOTTLEY (MOTLEY) b. 22 Nov 1867 Floyd, LA.
 * Dtr: MARY ELIZABETH MOTTLEY BEADLES b. 26 Sep 1921 in Eudora, AR m. 21 Aug 1942 in
 Eudora, AR h. GLENN HARRIS BEADLES SR. b. 6 Jun 1922. 4037 Northview Ln.,
 Dallas, TX 75229.

CONDIT, EBENEZER

Private,
Minute Man Militia
Morris Co., New Jersey

b. 1736 in Morristown, NJ
 d. 2 Apr 1777 in Mendham, Morris Co., NJ
 m. 16 Mar 1762
 w. HUDDAH BYRAM b. 1740 (direct descendant of John Alden & Priscilla)

- Dtr: PHEBE CONDIT b. 20 Mar 1768 m. 19 Jan 1786 in Morristown NJ h. ISAAC LINDSLEY b. 6 May 1764.
 Son: PHILIP LINDSLEY Dr. b. 21 Dec 1786 in Morristown, NJ m. 14 Oct 1813 in Newtown LI, NY
 w. MARGARET ELIZABETH LAWRENCE b. 23 May 1793.
 Son: NATHANIEL LAWRENCE LINDSLEY b. 11 Sep 1816 in Princeton, NJ m. 18 Oct 1841 in Nashville,
 TN w. JULIA MARIA STEVENS b. 30 July 1823.
 Son: JOSEPH WORCESTER LINDSLEY b. 19 July 1859 in Lebanon, TN m. 25 Oct 1882 in Tupelo, MS
 w. HATTIE McWILLIAMS b. 18 Nov 1864.
 Son: ROBERT PORTER LINDSLEY b. 10 Aug 1886 in Lebanon, TN m. 7 Aug 1907 in Dallas, TX
 w. NANA HOLMES STROMBERG b. 19 Dec 1885 in St. Joseph, MO.
 * Son: ROBERT PORTER LINDSLEY JR. b. 29 Aug 1910 in Dallas, TX w. DOROTHY GERTRUDE
 JOHNSON LINDSLEY. 4612 Watauga, Dallas, TX 75209.

COOK, JOHN, SR.

Patriot
Prince Edward Co, Virginia

d. 1802 Indenture, VA
m. in Prince Edward Co., VA
w. MARY _____

Dtr: ANN (ANNE) WIMBISH COOK m. 26 Jan 1797 h. CLEM JENNINGS, SR., b. ca 1769 in Prince Edward Co., VA.
Dtr: MARY (POLLY) JENNINGS b. 12 Apr 1798 m. 7 Jan 1812 h. LEVI HOWELL b. ca 1786 in Wilson Co., TN.
Son: JONATHAN (JOHN) HOWELL b. 3 Mar 1833 in Lauderdale Co., AL. m. 28 July 1853 w. ELIZABETH PROCTOR SPENCER b. 7 Jan 1833.
Son: LEVI LOWE HOWELL, SR. b. 6 Feb 1866 in Van Zandt Co., TX m. 31 May 1893 w. AUBREY ELIZABETH LAWHORN b. 31 Oct 1870 in Beach, Scott Co., MS.
* Dtr: HENRIE ELIZABETH HOWELL b. 11 May 1897 in Chisolm, Rockwall Co., TX. 6225 McCommas, Dallas, TX 75214.

CORNELIUS, ABRAHAM

b. 1701 in Italy
m. 1770 in Baltimore, MD
w. NANCY WENDELL b. 1750

Son: DANIEL CORNELIUS b. 15 Aug 1771 in Queene Anne Co., MD m. March 1808 in Louisville, KY w. JUDITH ANN HUGG b. 1775.
Dtr: MARY ANN CORNELIUS b. 12 Apr 1812 m. 11 July 1834 in Louisville, Ky h. ARTHUR HENRY SINCLAIR b. 24 Dec 1812 in Cincinnati, OH.
Son: JAMES DANIEL SINCLAIR b. 11 Nov 1837 in Maysville, KY m. 6 Jan 1874 in Louisville, KY w. GEORGIA SPEAR b. 30 June 1844.
Dtr: ELIZA LITTLE SINCLAIR b. 4 May 1879 in Dallas, TX m. 23 Aug 1899 in Greenville, TX h. JAMES WILL HILL b 15 Mar 1879 in Greenville, TX.
* Dtr: ANNIE KATHERINE HILL MITCHELL b. 11 Mar 1903 in Greenville, TX h. R.H. STEWART MITCHELL, SR. 3007 Maple Ave., Apt. 109, Dallas, TX 75201

COWDEN, WILLIAM, JR.

Patriot
Virginia

b. 1742 in Orange Co., VA
m. ca. 1775 in Orange Co., VA
w. LUCY _____ b. ca 1755

Son: WILLIAM COWDEN III b. ca. 1781 in Henry Co., VA m. 12 Feb 1802 in Franklin Co., VA w. ELIZABETH KEEN b. ca 1783.
Dtr: AMY COWDEN b. 1803 in Franklin Co., VA m. ca 1830 in Sumner Co., TN h. JOEL JOSEPH MEADOR b. ca 1795.
Son: JOEL ALEXANDER MEADOR b. 13 Mar 1845 in Wayne Co., MO m. 25 May 1865 in Wayne Co., MO w. MARY ANN TWIDWELL b. 15 Mar 1846.
Dtr: MATILDE ELIZABETH MEADOR b. 25 Nov 1872 in Wayne Co., MO m. 2 Nov 1897 in Wayne Co., MO h. MARION CARROLL HARTY b. 5 Jan 1864.
* Dtr: MARY PAULINE HARTY WELCH b. 10 Jan 1899 at Van Buren, Carter Co., MO h. JEREMIAH WELCH. 2706 San Marcus, Dallas, TX 75228.

CREVISTON, NICHOLAS

Private, Militia
Pennsylvania

d. 1801 Ross Co., OH
w. CYNTHIA _____

Dtr: RACHEL CREVISTON b. 3 Mar 1784 in Bedford Co., PA m. 29 Jan (or 2 Feb) 1804 in Ross Co., OH h. HENRY RUSH, JR., b. 14 Apr 1784 in Bedford Co., PA.
Dtr: MARIA RUSH b. May 1813 in Darke Co., OH m. 19 Oct 1834 in Darke Co., Oh h. DANIEL SNELL b. 1 Mar 1809.
Dtr: RACHEL JANE SNELL b. 19 Nov 1844 in Darke Co., OH m. 5 Aug 1865 in Darke Co., OH h. WILLIAM REUBEN MOYER b. 7 Aug 1841 in Darke Co., OH.
Son: LEONIDAS CORWIN MOYER b. 19 Aug 1869 in Sullivan Co., IN m. 13 Jan 1892 in Cedar Co., MO w. MARY ALICE (MOLLIE) POWELL b. 31 Oct 1871 in Cedar Co., MO.
Son: LONZO TARLETON MOYER b. 25 Aug 1900 in Cedar Co., MO m. 31 Mar 1923 in Cedar Co., MO w. MABEL PAULINE JOHNSON b. 24 Aug 1903 in Cedar Co., MO.
* Dtr: PAULA JUNE MOYER JUNG b. 22 June 1929 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO h. PETER JOSEPH JUNG. 7426 Cliffbrook Dr., Dallas, TX 75240.

CRUTCHER, WILLIAM

Volunteer
Capt. William Tucker's Co
Virginia Militia

b. 1762 in Amherst Co., VA
m. 16 Jan 1784 in Amherst Co., VA
w. ELIZABETH POLLARD b. 1763

Son: ROBERT CRUTCHER b. 22 Sept 1788 in Amherst Co., VA m. in VA w. NANCY L. CHILDRESS b. 1800.
Son: SAMUEL ADOLPHUS CRUTCHER b. 13 Oct 1818 in Amherst Co., VA m. 28 Feb 1843 in Williamson
Co., TN w. CATHERINE P. BLACKWELL b. 23 Feb 1822.
Son: JOHN ADOLPHUS CRUTCHER b. 14 Oct 1850 in Marshall Co., TN m. 12 Oct 1871 in Rutherford
Co., TN w. SARAH FRANCES CROMER b. 26 June 1854.
Dtr: EVA LOU CRUTCHER b. 18 Mar 1878 m. 5 Oct 1899 in Collin Co., TX h. JOSEPH WILLIAM
BRAKEBILL b. 5 Nov 1870 in Monroe Co., TN.
Son: ROY HUNTER BRAKEBILL b 5 Aug 1900 in Collin Co., TX m. 22 Aug 1918 in Bonham, Fannin
County, TX w. LEURA EDNA BLALOCK b. 26 Aug 1901.
* Son: CLOVIS HUNTER BRAKEBILL b. 15 Dec 1920 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX
w. HELEN M. KRIPPAEHNE BRAKEBILL. 3342 Dartmoor Dr., Dallas, TX 75229

CUSHMAN, CHARLES

Soldier
Bennington, Vermont
Served as Private Battle of Bennington

b. 24 July 1747 Norwich Landing, CT
m. ca 1770, Norwich, CT
w. DESIAH BRANCH

(wife)

CUSHMAN, DESIAH BRANCH

Patriot
Bennington, Vermont
Established hospital in church to care for
wounded during Battle of Bennington

b. ca 1752 New Preston CT

Son: CHARLES CUSHMAN b. 24 June 1773 Bennington, VT m. 1794 in Hartford, NY
w. MARY UNDERHILL b. 1775 in Hartford, NY.
Son: JOHN CUSHMAN b. 3 Dec 1795 in Hartford, Washington Co., NY m 24 Jan 1834 in Bennington,
VT w. SOPHRONIA HURD (THATCHER) b. 1808 in Bennington, VT.
Dtr: HARRIET MARIA CUSHMAN b. 9 Aug 1840 in Bennington, VT m. 8 Mar 1866 in Mansfield, LA
h. JAMES ROBERT BLAIR b. 4 June 1834 in Toccoa Falls, GA.
Dtr: MARY CUSHMAN BLAIR b. 6 Sept 1870 in Donaldsonville, LA m. 5 Dec 1888 in Fort Worth, TX
h. CHARLES THOMAS MATKIN b. 25 May 1866 in Marengo Co., AL.
* Dtr: VIRGINIA MATKIN NABORS b. 11 Apr 1909 in Shreveport, LA
h. WILLIAM HOWARD NABORS, JR. 307 South Dorothy Dr., Richardson, TX 75081

DALTON, DAVIDSoldier, Patriot
Albemarle Co., Virginiab. 1742 in Virginia
m. before 1770
w.l. SUSAN DAVIS

- Dtr: ELIZABETH DALTON b. 20 Apr 1768 in VA h. JOHN FENDALL CARR b. 11 Dec 1765.
 Dtr: AILSEY CARR b. 3 July 1791 m. 30 Dec 1810 in Stokes Co., NC h. WILLIAM HUGHES b. 1785 in Patrick Co., VA.
 Dtr: NANCY JANE HUGHES b. 24 Oct 1817 in Stokes Co., NC m. 21 Sep 1837 in Columbia, TN h. WILLIAM M. COCHRAN b. 7 Apr 1807.
 Son: WILLIAM PORTER COCHRAN b. 24 Jan 1841 in Greene Co., MO m. 30 Jan 1867 in Hill Co., TX w. AMANDA MARIAH LAWRENCE b. 16 Mar 1846.
 Son: JAMES PORTER COCHRAN b. 27 Feb 1877 in Dallas Co., TX m. 30 Aug 1904 in Dallas Co., TX w. ANNIE Q. MILLS BACHMAN b. 25 Sep 1878 in Dallas Co., TX.
 * Dtr: ANNE A. COCHRAN b. 18 Jan 1910. 3824 Pallos Verdes Lane, Dallas, TX 75229.

DALTON, DAVIDSoldier, Patriot
Albemarle Co., Virginiab. 1742 in Virginia
m. before 1770
w.l. SUSAN DAVIS

- Dtr: ELIZABETH DALTON b. 20 Apr 1768 in VA h. JOHN FENDALL CARR b. 11 Dec 1765.
 Dtr: AILSEY CARR b. 3 July 1791 m. 30 Dec 1810 in Stokes Co., NC h. WILLIAM HUGHES b. 1785 in Patrick Co., VA.
 Dtr: NANCY JANE HUGHES b. 24 Oct 1817 in Stokes Co., NC m. 21 Sep 1837 in Columbia, TN h. WILLIAM M. COCHRAN b. 7 Apr 1807.
 Son: WILLIAM PORTER COCHRAN b. 24 Jan 1841 in Greene Co., MO m. 30 Jan 1867 in Hill Co., TX w. AMANDA MARIAH LAWRENCE b. 16 Mar 1846.
 Dtr: NANCY ANNETTE COCHRAN b. 14 Nov 1868 in Dallas Co., TX m. 18 Apr 1894 in Dallas Co., TX h. ERNEST BROWN b. 13 Sep 1868 in Fulton, KY.
 * Dtr: ANNA AMANDA BROWN BAKER b. 23 Jan 1904 in Dallas, TX h. W.T. BAKER, 4611 Kelton Dr., Dallas, TX 75209.

DALTON, SAMUEL, SR.Patriot
North Carolinab. 1710 in VA
m. 1740 in VA
w. ANNE DANDRIDGE REDD

- Dtr: MARY DALTON b. 1748 in VA m. 20 Aug 1769 in VA h. ARCHELAUS HUGHES b. 1747.
 Son: WILLIAM HUGHES b. 1785 in Patrick Co., VA m. 30 Dec 1810 in Stokes Co., NC w. AILSEY CARR b. 3 July 1791.
 Dtr: NANCY JANE HUGHES b. 24 Oct 1817 in Stokes Co., NC m. 21 Sep 1837 in Columbia TN h. WILLIAM M. COCHRAN b. 7 Apr 1807.
 Son: WILLIAM PORTER COCHRAN b. 24 Jan 1841 in Greene Co., MO m. 30 Jan 1867 in Hill Co., TX w. AMANDA MARIAH LAWRENCE b. 16 Mar 1846.
 Dtr: NANCY ANNETTE COCHRAN b. 14 Nov 1868 in Dallas Co., TX m. 18 Apr 1894 in Dallas Co., TX h. ERNEST BROWN b. 13 Sep 1868 in Fulton, KY.
 * Dtr: ANNA AMANDA BROWN BAKER b. 23 Jan 1904 in Dallas Co., TX h. W.T. BAKER. 4611 Kelton Dr., Dallas TX 75209.

DALTON, SAMUEL, SR.Patriot
North Carolinab. 1710 in VA
m. 1740 in VA
w. ANNE DANDRIDGE REDD

- Dtr: MARY DALTON b. 1748 in VA m. 20 Aug 1769 in VA h. ARCHELAUS HUGHES b. 1747.
 Son: WILLIAM HUGHES b. 1785 in Patrick Co., VA m. 30 Dec 1810 in Stokes Co., NC w. AILSEY CARR b. 3 July 1791.
 Dtr: NANCY JANE HUGHES b. 24 Oct 1817 in Stokes Co., NC m. 21 Sep 1837 in Columbia TN h. WILLIAM M. COCHRAN b. 7 Apr 1807.
 Son: WILLIAM PORTER COCHRAN b. 24 Jan 1841 in Greene Co., MO m. 30 Jan 1867 in Hill Co., TX w. AMANDA MARIAH LAWRENCE b. 16 Mar 1846.
 Son: JAMES PORTER COCHRAN b. 27 Feb 1877 in Dallas Co., TX m. 30 Aug 1904 in Dallas Co., TX w. ANNIE Q. MILLS BACHMAN b. 25 Sept 1878 in Dallas Co., TX.
 * Dtr: ANNE ADELIA COCHRAN b. 18 Jan 1910. 3824 Pallos Verdes Lane, Dallas, TX 75229.

DANIEL, JOHN WILLIAM

b. 1742 in Granville Co., NC

- Son: ZADOCK DANIEL b. 8 July 1768 in Granville Co., NC m. 26 July 1792 in NC w. ELIZABETH LEWIS b. 20 Mar 1777.
- Son: WILLIAM BULLOCK DANIEL b. 26 July 1802 in NC m. 3 Mar 1830 in Troupe Co., GA w. NANCY HARPER PHILLIPS b. 1815.
- Son: JOSEPH ANDERSON DANIEL b. 28 Sep 1837 in Newnan, GA m. 13 Mar 1864 in Union Co., AR w. MARY ANN JAMESON b. 19 Apr 1845.
- Son: ROBERT OVID DANIEL b. 12 Nov 1865 in Lamertine, Columbia Co., AR m. 22 Dec 1901 in San Marcos, TX.
- Son: EDWIN J. DANIEL b. 8 Sep 1907 in Comanche, TX. 1409 Westcrest Dr., Arlington, TX 76013.

DAVIS, ROBERT

Ensign
Virginia

b. 1724
w. MARY WATSON

- Son: JAMES DAVIS m. 20 Nov 1799 w. LEVISA HARMON b. ca 1780.
- Son: BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DAVIS b. 10 Feb 1805 in Wythe Co., VA m. 12 Feb 1829 Wythe Co., VA w. ELEANOR BOWEN MCCARTY b. 29 Mar 1811.
- Son: JOHN MCILHANY DAVIS b. 23 Oct 1853 in Monroe Co., MO m. 10 July 1873 in Monroe Co., MO w. SUDIE JUDY b. 3 Dec 1853.
- Son: DAVID CLARENCE DAVIS m. 5 Sep 1897 in Mexico, MO w. MINNIE AUGUSTA BAST b. 13 Jan 1878.
- Son: KENNETH GORDON DAVIS b. 9 Dec 1899 in St. Louis, MO m. 5 Nov 1928 in Oklahoma City, OK w. VINITA ELLEN BOND b. 28 Jun 1904 in OK. 1300 N. Locust, Denton, TX 76201.
- Dtr: ALICE ELLEN DAVIS MONGOLD b. 30 Dec 1940 h. GERALD HAMER MONGOLD. 1206 Berkeley Dr., Richardson, TX. 75080.

DENNY, GEORGE

Patriot
North Carolina

- Son: JAMES DENNY b. Jan 1764 in Guilford Co., NC m. 26 Jun 1788 w. MARY WILSON b. 25 Feb 1765.
- Son: GEORGE DENNY b. 7 July 1789 in Lincoln Co., NC m. ca 1822 in Bond Co., IL w. MARY MARGRAVE.
- Son: JESSE WILSON DENNY b. 20 Jan 1824 in Bond Co., IL m. 13 Apr 1852 in Bond Co., IL w. SARAH H. McLAIN b. 9 Nov 1830.
- Dtr: VIOLET ELIZABETH DENNY b. 20 Mar 1861 in Bond Co., IL m. 27 Nov 1879 in Bond Co., IL h. JAMES EDWARD AUSTIN b. 1 Feb 1856.
- Dtr: BERTHA ELSIE AUSTIN b. 17 Nov 1880 in Bond Co., IL m. 16 July 1902 in Bond Co., IL h. WILLIAM EDWARD BLANKENSHIP b. 28 May 1880.
- Dtr: OLIVE ELSIE BLANKENSHIP b. 2 Dec 1916 in Mulberry Grove, Bond Co., IL m. 2 Dec 1940 in St. Louis, MO h. HARRY EARL BOCKSTRUCK b. 13 Feb 1911 in Mulberry Grove, Bond Co., IL.
- * Son: LLOYD DEWITT BOCKSTRUCK b. 26 May 1945 in Vandalia, Fayette Co., IL 3925-A Travis St., Dallas, TX 75204.

DENTON, DAVID

Private
Virginia

- b. 25 Dec 1754 Albemarle Co., VA
m. 17 Jun 1791 Fayette Co. KY
w. RACHEL SCHOLL b. 1772
- Dtr: ELIZA DENTON b. 1 Aug 1814 Barren Co., KY m. 3 May 1849 Barren Co., KY h. THOMAS C. EASTON (Rev.) b. 14 Jun 1812.
- Son: CHARLES DENTON EASTON b. 22 Jan 1854 Barren Co., KY m. 30 Jun 1885 Hardinsburg, KY w. CLARA PALM PULLIAM b. 30 Jun 1866.
- Dtr: ESTHER SCOTT EASTON b. 28 Oct 1903 New Albany, IN m. 26 Jul 1924 Fort Worth, TX m. VICTOR JOHN PARROTT b. 7 Apr 1902 Fort Worth, TX.
- * Dtr: PATRICIA ANN PARROTT MCDANIEL b. 22 Mar 1927, Fort Worth, TX h. ALBERT GALITON MCDANIEL 1463 Cienegas Circle, Fort Worth, TX 76112.

DEVAULT, HENRY

Lieutenant
Pennsylvania

- b. 10 Apr 1733 in France
w. CATHERINE MARIA GROVER
- Son: FREDERICK DEVAULT w. MARGARET RANGE
- Son: PETER DEVAULT b. in Leesburg, TN w. MARY HOSE (HOSS).
- Dtr: LOUISE DEVAULT b. in Leesburg, TN m. 18 May 1870 h. CHARLES ANDERSON BAST b. ca 1850.
- Dtr: ESTHER SCOTT EASTON b. 28 Oct 1903 New Albany, IN m. 26 Jul 1924 Fort Worth, TX m. VICTOR JOHN PARROTT b. 7 Apr 1902 Fort Worth, TX.
- * Dtr: PATRICIA ANN PARROTT MCDANIEL b. 22 Mar 1927, Fort Worth, TX h. ALBERT GALITON MCDANIEL 1463 Cienegas Circle, Fort Worth, TX 76112.
- Son: KENNETH GORDON DAVIS b. 9 Dec 1899 in St. Louis, MO m. 5 Nov 1928 in Oklahoma City, OK w. VINITA ELLEN BOND DAVIS b. 28 Jun 1904 in OK. 1300 N. Locust, Denton, TX 76201.
- Dtr: ALICE ELLEN DAVIS MONGOLD b. 30 Dec 1940 h. GERALD HAMER MONGOLD. 1206 Berkeley Dr., Richardson, TX.

DIMMICK, EDWARD

Captain
Minute Man, Lexington
Connecticut

- b. 5 Jun 1748 in Mansfield, CT
- d. Sep 1836 in Uniondale, PA
- m. 26 Nov 1789
- w.2. ESTER TILDEN b. 20 Dec 1769 Coventry, CT

- Son: SHUBAEL DIMMICK b. 13 July 1811 Uniondale, PA w. MARY W. CLAWSON b. 1816 Uniondale, PA.
 Dtr: HARRIET MALINDA DIMMICK b. 22 June 1842 Uniondale, PA m. 30 Sep 1869 in Uniondale, PA
 h. LOVETTE PLACE WEST b. 24 Dec 1841 Lakeville, NY.
 Son: ERASTUS LOVETTE WEST b. 19 Sep 1875 Lakeville, NY m. 7 Nov 1903 London, England w. BESS
 ABIGAIL PALMER b. 20 Feb 1880 Sparta, WI.
 * Dtr: BERNICE DELMAR WEST BEYERS b. 26 Apr 1906 in New York City, NY m.2. 2 Mar 1940
 h. ROBERT ARTHUR BEYERS b. 17 Sep 1904. 10008 Meadowbrook Dr., Dallas, TX 75229.
 Son: ROBERT WEST BEYERS b. 10 Oct 1931 in New York, NY.
 Son: ARTHUR LOVETTE BEYERS b. 10 Feb 1943 Bronxville, NY.

DISHMAN, WILLIAM, SR.

Marine
on the Brig. "Mosquito"
Under Captain John Harris

- b. 26 Sep 1754 in Essex Co., VA
- m. 15 Feb 1784 in Bedford Co., VA
- w. SALLIE SALMON b. 28 Sep 1764

- Dtr: MARY (POLLY) DISHMAN b. 28 May 1788 m. 3 May 1814 in Barren Co., KY h. CHARLES MARTIN b. 1776
 in Albemarle Co., VA.
 Dtr: MARY MARTIN b. 29 Aug 1816 m. 10 Feb 1834 in Barren Co., KY h. BENJAMIN H. MARTIN b. 10 July
 1800 in KY.
 Dtr: NANCY ELIZABETH MARTIN b. 6 Dec. 1839 m. 16 Dec 1856 in Barren Co., KY h. JOHN L. COLE
 b. 27 June 1829 in Barren Co., KY.
 Dtr: SARAH MINNIE COLE b. 29 Oct 1869 in Barren Co., KY m. 7 Feb 1889 in Barren Co., KY h.
 JAMES HENRY BLALOCK b. 1 Aug 1864.
 Dtr: LEURA EDNA BLALOCK b. 26 Aug 1901 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX m. 22 Aug 1918 in Bonham,
 Fannin Co., TX h. ROY HUNTER BRAKEBILL.
 * Son: CLOVIS HUNTER BRAKEBILL b. 15 Dec 1920 in Bonham, TX m. HELEN M. KRIPPAEHNE
 BRAKEBILL. 3342 Dartmoor Dr., Dallas, TX 75229.

DOHERTY, GEORGE

Major
North Carolina

- b. 30 May 1732 in Ireland
- m. 25 Apr 1785 in Hillsborough, NC
- w. MARY FREEMAN BURKE b. 1752

- Dtr: FRANCES WILSON DOHERTY b. 28 Jun 1786 m. 4 Jun 1804 in Hillsborough, NC h. WILLIAM BOND
 b. 4 Aug 1770 in Craven Co., NC.
 Son: THOMAS BURKE BOND b. 2 July 1809 in NC m.1. 22 Jan 1829 in TN w. ELIZA HARRIETT ANN THOMASON
 b. 27 May 1813.
 Son: WILLIAM MCKENDREE BOND b. 23 July 1835 near Spring Hill, Maury Co., TN m. 10 Nov 1859 in
 TN w. BETHENIA JEFFERSON McLEMORE b. 4 Aug 1836.
 Son: GEORGE DOHERTY BOND b. 14 Aug 1871 near Bryan, TX m. 10 Jan 1894 in Hillsboro, TX w.
 MAY AVERILLA WIGLEY b. 5 Aug 1877 in TX.
 * Son: GEORGE DOHERTY BOND b. 23 Oct 1903 in Hillsboro, TX. 3460 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas,
 TX 75205.

DOWNING, JOHN

Private
Company 3rd Battalion
Pennsylvania

b. 10 May 1749 in Washington Co., PA
m. 19 Feb 1770
w. SUSANNAH ELLIS b. 3 Sep 1750

Dtr: SUSANNA DOWNING b. 8 Feb 1776 m. 23 Aug 1794 in Mason Co., KY h. GEORGE EDWARDS b. 3 Jan 1772 in Fairfax Co., VA.
Son: WILLIAM EDWARDS b. 16 Dec 1801 in OH m. 29 Dec 1823 in Brown Co., OH w. REBECCA GILLESPIE b. 5 Apr 1802 OH.
Son: ELLIS EDWARDS b. 6 Sep 1839 in Brown Co., OH m. 13 June 1861 in Brown Co., OH w. LETITIA WEST b. 6 July 1839.
Son: JAMES EDWARDS b. 20 Jan 1866 in Brown Co., OH w. CECELIA (LILLY) McCORMICK b. 31 Aug 1873.
Son: LIONEL EROY EDWARDS b. 18 Jun 1896 in Roberts, Ford Co., IL m. 29 May 1922 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA w. FLORIDA THERESA BECKWITH b. 25 Jan 1903 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA.
* Dtr: LOLA JEANNE EDWARDS LINDSEY b. 14 Feb 1927 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA h. JOHN MATHEW LINDSEY (Div.) 1405 Juanita St., Mesquite, TX 75149.

DRAPER, JOHN

Lieutenant
Virginia

b. 1730 in VA
m. 1754 in VA
w. ELIZABETH ROBINSON b. 1732

Dtr: MARY DRAPER b. 1768 Drapers Valley, VA m. 19 Jul 1784 in Montgomery Co., VA h. DAVID LOVE b. 5 Mar 1764.
Son: JOHN DRAPER LOVE b. 17 Aug 1788 Nythe Co., VA m. 12 Mar 1812 Maury Co. TN w. SUSANNA CARUTHERS b. 10 Oct 1793.
Dtr: SARAH ANN LOVE b. 5 Jun 1831 Maury Co., TN m. 3 Jul 1849 Maury Co., TN h. SYLVANUS J. FOSTER b. 21 Jul 1822.
Dtr: SARAH TILLMAN FOSTER b. 25 Feb 1866 Freestone Co., TX m. 15 Mar 1885 Grosebeck, TX h. CHARLES EDWIN PROCTER b. 5 Nov 1855 Caldwell Co., TX.
* Dtr: EDNA DEAN PROCTER STEVENS b. 15 Sep 1900 Grosebeck, TX h. GEORGE MARTIN STEVENS (dec.) 5833 Oram, Apt. 4, Dallas, TX 75206.

DRURY, JOHN

m. 10 Dec 1734
w. SUSANNA HAYDEN

Dtr: MARY DRURY b. BASIL KNOTT
Son: CLEMENT KNOTT w. MARY ELISABETH QUICK
Dtr: MARY ELISABETH KNOTT m. 6 July 1845 Perry Co., MO h. BENNET McCAULEY.
Dtr: STELLA ELISABETH ANNA McCAULEY m. ca 1880 h. WILLIAM ROBERT MUELLER.
Son: WILLIAM LOUIS MILLER m. 17 Oct 1913 in TX w. SARAH EVA ROBERTS.
Dtr: STELLA JOSEPHINE MILLER b. 28 Oct 1915 m. 18 Jan 1937 in OK h. HAROLD HUGO.
Dtr: PHYLLIS ANN HUGO STAGER b. 16 Nov 1937 in Tulsa, OK m. 5 Aug 1961 in OH h. DAVID R. STAGER. 7619 Chattington, Dallas, TX 75240.

DUNBAR, SAMUEL (REV.)

Chaplain
Massachusetts

b. 2 Oct 1704 Boston, MA
w. HANNAH DANFORTH

Dtr: MEHETABLE DUNBAR b. 9 Mar 1739 m. 7 Sep 1762 h. JOHN SEARLE b. 14 May 1721 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
Son: JOHN SEARLE b. 3 Oct 1767 Stoneham, MA m. 7 Feb 1793 w. NOBBY ABIGAIL SAFFORD bap. 14 Jun 1767.
Son: JAMES SEARLE b. 13 Apr 1802 Wheeling, Ohio Co., WV m. 3 Oct 1831 w. ELIZABETH QUINN.
Son: JAMES WILLIAM SEARLE b. Mar 1837 Fairfield Co., OH m. 12 Jul 1868 w. MARY ELLEN KENDRICK b. 11 Jul 1851.
Dtr: MARY ELLEN SEARLE b. 10 Jan 1877 Fort Smith Sebastian Co., AR m. 25 Dec 1900 Greenwood District, Sebastian Co., AK h. WILLIAM DAVID THAREL b. 29 Mar 1879.
Son: WILLARD (NMN) THAREL b. 19 Jan 1903 Burma, Sebastian Co., AK m. 14 Feb 1920, Stillwater, Payne Co., OK w. OMA RHEA LEWIS b. 18 Jun 1900 Mulberry, Crawford Co., AR.
* Dtr: MARY NEAL THAREL SPEAKMAN b. 15 Dec 1920 Drurnright, Creek Co., OK h. WALTER FRED SPEAKMAN, M.D. 1821 - 8th St., Wichita Falls, TX 76301.

DUNCAN, JOHN, SR.

Patriot
Virginia

- b. ca 1700
- m. ca 1720-1724
- d. before Dec 1793 Fauquier Co., VA

Dtr: DUNCAN h. WILLIAM MORGAN b. 1710 in VA d. 1797 Lincoln Co., KY.
Son: CHARLES MORGAN b. ca 1740 in Fauquier Co., VA w. SUSANNA DOGGETT b. ca 1740.
Son: JOHN MORGAN b. 17 Mar 1779 in Fauquier Co., VA d. 25 Sept 1858 in Muhlenberg Co., KY m. Oct 1805 in Muhlenberg Co., KY w. JANE IRVIN b. NC (T)
Dtr: MARGARET N. MORGAN b. 17 Jun 1820 m. 8 Jan 1839 in Muhlenberg Co., KY h. JAMES LOVING b. 10 May 1813 in Hopkins Co., KY.
Son: WILLIAM BOURLAND LOVING b. 31 Jan 1850 in Rose Hill, Dallas Co., TX m. 6 Mar 1873 in Rose Hill, Dallas Co., TX w. MARY ANN ELIZABETH WOLFORD b. 29 Dec 1851 Russell Co., KY.
Dtr: MINNIE LOVING b. 16 July 1882 in Rose Hill, Dallas Co., TX m. 10 Mar 1907 in Rose Hill, Dallas Co., TX h. WILLIAM HENRY ANDERSON b. 14 Oct 1877 in Rose Hill, Dallas Co., TX.
* Dtr: WILLIE CLYTES ANDERSON CULLAR b. 22 Oct 1920 Dallas, TX h. JAMES W. CULLAR (div.) 3359 Shelley Blvd., Dallas, TX 75211.

DUNLAP, WILLIAM

Major
Virginia

- b. ca mid 1700's in Scotland
- d. 1822
- m. ca 1780 in Ireland
- w. REBECCA ROBERTSON b. ca mid-1700's

Dtr: RACHEL DUNLAP b. ca June 1782 in Ireland m. 15 Mar 1803 in Lebanon, TN h. ROBERT LINEARD b. 14 Feb. 1777.
Dtr: CAROLINE LOUISE LINEARD b. 27 Sep 1825 in Huntsville, AL m. 12 Dec 1844 in Rusk, TX h. BENJAMIN F. SILLS b. 28 Nov 1814.
Dtr: MINERVA FITZALLEN SILLS b. 17 Aug 1846 in Rusk, TX m. 21 Mar 1871 in Waco, TX h. COLUMBUS M. CURTIS b. 20 Apr 1846.
Dtr: LOULA CURTIS b. 7 Feb 1885 in Waco, TX m. 8 Jun 1904 in Waco, TX h. BAYLIS EARLE HARRISS Jr. b. 2 Sep 1884 in Fort Worth, TX.
Dtr: DOROTHY HARRISS PEEK h. LARAMORE PEEK (dec.) 6493 Bordeaux Ave., Dallas, TX 75209.

DUPREE (DuPRA), LEWIS

Patriot
Virginia

- b. 1727 in Isle of Wight Co., VA
- m. in VA
- w. ELIZABETH WARREN b. 1740

Dtr: HANNAH HILL DUPREE b. 28 Jan 1775 in Greenville Co., VA h. JOSHUA MAYES b. 14 May 1765 in Prince George Co., VA.
Son: MICHAEL WARREN MAYES b. 1799 in VA m. ca 1821 w. MARY W. HENDERSON b. ca 1805.
Son: PATRICK HENRY MAYES b. 7 Aug 1822 in Lawrence Co., AL m. 21 Sep 1845 in Lawrence Co., AL w. MARY JANE THOMPSON b. 31 Oct 1824.
Dtr: MARY DESDAMONIA MAYES b. 26 Oct 1859 m. 3 Jun 1874 in Wise Co., TX h. JOHN WILLIAM ANDERSON b. 14 Apr 1849 in Lewis Co., MO.
Son: WILLIAM HENRY ANDERSON b. 14 Oct 1877 in Rose Hill, Dallas Co., TX m. 10 Mar 1907 in Rose Hill, Dallas Co., TX w. MINNIE LOVING b. 16 Jul 1882 in Rose Hill, Dallas Co., TX.
* Dtr: WILLIE CLYTES ANDERSON CULLAR b. 22 Oct 1920 h. JAMES W. CULLAR (div.) 3359 Shelley Blvd., Dallas, TX.

DUPUY, BARTHOLOMEW

Soldier
Amelia Co., Virginia
Wabash Expedition under Gen. Geo. Rogers Clark

- b. 1732 in VA
- m. 1750 in VA
- w. MARY MOTTLEY

Dtr: JUDITH DUPUY m. 24 Dec 1795 h. WILLIAM SAMUEL JR.
Son: WASHINGTON SAMUEL b. 1 Dec 1796 in Henry Co., KY m. 13 Nov 1825 in Gallatin Co., KY w. NANCY F. GRAY b. 29 Oct 1809.
Son: HAZAEL OFFUTT SAMUEL b. 20 June 1844 in Scott Co., KY m. 29 Oct 1876 in Washington Co., MS w. SALLIE WORTHINGTON b. 20 Dec 1845.
Son: EDWARD WORTHINGTON SAMUEL b. 14 Jun 1885 in New Hope, Dallas Co., TX m. 25 Aug 1917 in Phoenix, AZ w. BONNIE R. TOLLESON b. 4 Feb 1889 in Wilkinsville SC.
* Son: EDWARD WORTHINGTON SAMUEL, JR. b. 1 Aug 1923 in Long Beach, CA w. KATHRYN SAMUEL 10652 Les Jardins Dr., Dallas, TX 75229.

EARLE, JOHN

Captain - Colonel
South Carolina

b. 5 Jun 1737 in Westmoreland Co., VA
m. ca 1786 in VA
w. MRS. REBECCA (BERRY) WOOD

Dtr: HARRIET HARRISON EARLE b. 27 Apr 1797 m. 1819 in Landrum, SC h. MAJOR EPHAAIM RODDY b. 1786 in Sesquehanna Valley of PA.
Son: JOSEPH BERRY RODDY b. 1831 in San Felipe de Austin, State of Coahuila & TX m. in Hamilton, TX w. ELIZABETH JANE MURRAY b. 16 Mar 1840.
Dtr: LILIA ADA RODDY b. 28 Feb 1876 in Williamson Co., TX m. 7 May 1893 in Shive, TX h. JOHN CALHOUN MAIN b. 14 Dec 1868.
Son: TOM TALMAGE MAIN SR. b. 17 Jun 1894 in Hamilton, TX m. 15 Nov 1920 in Hamilton, TX w. DORIS WILLIAMS b. 25 Mar 1902 in Hamilton, TX.
Son: TOM TALMAGE MAIN, JR. b. 9 Jan 1922 in Hamilton, TX m. 26 Feb 1955 w. SUE PINGREE MAIN b. 19 Nov 1931. 4564 Arcady, Dallas, TX 75205.
Dtr: DEBORAH SUE MAIN b. 31 Aug 1956 in Jackson, MS.
Son: STEVEN TALMAGE MAIN b. 8 Apr 1958 in Jackson, MS.

EDDENS (EDDINGS), WILLIAM

Enlisted
Culpeper Co., Virginia Militia
Volunteer
North Carolina

b. 21 Apr 1758 in VA
m. in Wilkes Co., NC
w. REBECCA CHANDLER b. 19 Feb 1765

Dtr: TEMPERANCE EDDENS (EDDINGS) b. 21 May 1799 in Laurens Co., SC m. 1 Feb 1821 in Wilson Co., TN h. LEWIS WRIGHT b. ca 1794 in Nash Co., NC.
Son: LEMUEL WRIGHT b. 8 Feb 1825 in Wilson Co., TN m. 4 Jan 1849 in Wilson Co., TN w. MARY ELIZABETH WRIGHT b. 10 Jun 1831 in Wilson Co., TN.
Dtr: SUSAN JANE TEMPERANCE WRIGHT b. 26 Dec 1849 in Wilson Co., TN m. 22 Dec 1865 in Wilson Co., TN h. ROBERT BROWN TELFORD b. 13 Jan 1845 in Wilson Co., TN.
Dtr: MARY ELLA TELFORD b. 29 Jan 1870 in Rural Hill, Wilson Co., TN m. 6 Oct 1886 in Clarksville, TX h. WILLIAM BREWER COMBEE b. 14 Feb 1863 in Dalton, GA.
Dtr: JESSIE LENA COMBEE b. 3 Aug 1900 in Nevada, TX Collin Co., m. 23 Sep 1922 in Denison, Grayson Co., TX h. FELIX OTTO KOHL b. 2 Feb 1910 in Denison, TX.
* Dtr: ELSIE KOHL WHITE b. 14 Sep 1924 in Denison, TX h. JAMES EMMONS WHITE, 2820 San Medina, Dallas, TX 75228.

EDGERTON, ROGER

Private
Captain Elisha Hopkin's Co.
3rd Connecticut Regiment

b. 12 Dec 1761 in New London, CT
d. 24 May 1849(44) at Coventry, NY
w. BETSY COLE b. 1771 d. 1854

Dtr: LUCY EDGERTON b. 1792(5) h. DANIEL WYLIE.
Dtr: ELIZABETH WYLIE b. 1813 m. 1839 h. LUMAN FRANKLIN PARKER b. 1813.
Son: LUMAN FRANKLIN PARKER b. 1847 m. 1872 w. SARA ROBERTA MAUPIN b. 1852.
Dtr: GRACE MALCOLM PARKER b. 10 Jun 1882 in Rollo, MO m. 6 Dec 1905 in St. Louis, MO h. JOHN SCOTT GARVIE b. 21 Jul 1876.
* Son: ROBERT STUART GARVIE b. 10 Feb 1912 in St. Louis, MO m. 30 Sep 1939 in Rockwall, TX w. CATHARINE KING VOGEL GARVIE b. 27 Nov 1916 in Dallas, TX. 8171 LBJ Freeway, Dallas, TX 75240.
* Dtr: GAIL ANNE GARVIE b. 4 Sep 1951 in Dallas, TX.

EDMONDSON, ROBERT, JR.

Lieutenant
Beatie's Company
Virginia Rangers
Battle of King's Mountain

b. 17 Mar 1753
d. 16 Feb 1816 in Davidson Co., TN
w. ISABELLA BUCHANAN b. in VA

Son: ANDREW JACKSON EDMONDSON b. 13 Apr 1793 in Davidson Co., TN m. 3 Dec 1823 in Maury Co., TN w. MARY ANN HOWARD b. 1800 in NC.
Son: JAMES HOWARD EDMONDSON I b. 15 July 1831 in Athens, AL m. 9 Feb 1853 in Memphis, TN w. MARY TITUS b. 31 Mar 1834.
Son: FRAZOR TITUS EDMONDSON I b. in Memphis, TN m. 11 Jun 1878 in Lebanon, TN w. MARY HOWARD PENNEBAKER b. in Lebanon, TN.
Son: JAMES HOWARD EDMONDSON II b. 17 Mar 1879 in Lebanon, TN m. May 1915 in Birmingham, AL w. MARY SHERRILL b. 20 Aug 1894 in Lebanon, TN.
Son: FRAZOR TITUS EDMONDSON II b. 24 Aug 1904 in Fort Worth, TX m. 26 Jan 1929 in Nashville, TN w. SALLY ANN ANDERSON b. 11 Apr 1907 in Nashville, TN.
Son: JAMES HOWARD EDMONDSON III b. 14 May 1933 in Topeka, KS. 3844 W. Beverly Dr., Dallas, TX 75207.

EDWARDS, JAMES

Private
Virginia

- b. in Aberdeen, Scotland
- m. ca 1750
- w. SARAH EVERETT

Son: GEORGE EDWARDS b. 3 Jan 1772 in Fairfax Co., VA m. 23 Aug 1794 in Mason Co., Ky w. SUSANNAH DOWNING b. 8 Feb 1776

Son: WILLIAM EDWARDS b. 16 Dec 1801 in OH m. 29 Dec 1823 in Brown Co., OH w. REBECCA GILLESPIE b. 5 Apr 1802 OH.

Son: ELLIS EDWARDS b. 6 Sep 1839 in Brown Co., OH m. 13 Jun 1861 in Brown Co., OH w. LETITIA WEST b. 6 July 1839.

Son: JAMES EDWARDS b. 20 Jan 1866 in Brown Co., OH w. CECELIA (LILLY) McCORMICK b. 31 Aug 1873.

Son: LIONEL EROY EDWARDS b. 18 Jun 1896 in Roberts, Ford Co., IL m. 29 May 1922 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA w. FLORIDA THERESA BECKWITH b. 25 Jan 1903 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA.

* Dtr: LOLA JEANNE EDWARDS LINDSEY b. 14 Feb 1927 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA h. JOHN MATHEW LINDSEY (Div.) 1405 Juanita St., Mesquite, TX 75149.

EDWARDS, JOHN

Private
North Carolina

- b. 12 Aug 1752 in Culpepper Co., VA
- w. SUSANNA COLLINS

Dtr: TABITHA EDWARDS b. 16 Sep 1800 m. 24 Jul 1817 in Oglethorpe Co., GA h. ZACHARIAH AYCOCK b. 6 Feb 1795.

Son: FRANCIS MARION AYCOCK b. 18 Oct 1843 in Adairsville, GA m. 24 Dec 1873 in Cherokee Co., AL w. TEXANAH LEAH CANTRELL b. 6 Jan 1851.

Son: JOHN CLAY AYCOCK b. 23 Mar 1879 in Cherokee Co., AL m. 31 Jan 1910 in Altus, OK w. LAURA MYRTLE MOSS b. 14 Jan 1881 in Burlingame, KS.

* Dtr: FRANCES AYCOCK BEDNAR b. 31 May 1911 in Snyder, OK h. WILLIAM CARR BEDNAR, 6730 Brookshire, Dallas, TX 75250.

ELLISON (ALLISON), ROBERT

Lieutenant
South Carolina

- b. 1720 MD
- m. 1. 1740 2. 1766 Laurens Co. SC
- w. 1. ELIZABETH SCOTT 2. FRANCES AVENT

Son: JOSEPH ALLISON b. 8 Jan 1753 Laurens Co., SC m. about 1774 SC w. ELIZABETH _____.

Son: THOMAS ALLISON b. 1779 Laurens Co., SC m. 1810 Smith Co., TN w. Eliza _____.

Son: JOHN ALLISON b. 2 Jan 1811 Smith Co., TN m. 3 Mar 1835 Lowndes Co. MS w. MARY CARTWRIGHT b. 20 Nov 1816.

Dtr: ARENA B. ALLISON b. 29 Oct 1846 m. 7 Jul 1865 Lowndes Co., MS h. ALBERT G. WEAVER b. 29 Mar 1838 Monroe Co., MS.

Son: ALBERT CLIFFORD WEAVER b. 5 Apr 1870 Leon Co., TX m. 26 Jul 1891 Rogers Prairie, Leon Co., TX w. MARY ANN HOLLIS b. 30 Sep 1871, Leon Co., TX.

* Dtr: MARTHA PEARL WEAVER BOSWORTH b. 15 Jun 1893 Rogers Prairie, Leon Co., TX h. F.M. BOSWORTH (div.) 426 North Hampton Road, Dallas, TX 75208.

FANT, GEORGEPrivate
Virginia

- b. 5 Jun 1745 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co., VA
- m.2. 1785 in VA
- w.2. MRS. ELIZABETH (LEWIS) SEWELL

Son: EPHRAIM FANT, Rev. b. 2 Nov 1797 in SC m. ca 1817 in SC w. SARAH JANE EDRINGTON b. 15 Aug 1796.
 Son: DAVID J. FANT b. 16 Jun 1826 in Fairfield Co., SC m. ca 1850 in SC w. HARRIETT ROBINSON WOODARD b. 1831.
 Dtr: CAROLINE (CARRIE) ELIZABETH FANT b. 19 Oct 1864 in SC m. 1883 in SC h. WILLIAM JOHN HENRY b. 19 Aug 1855 in SC.
 Dtr: HARRIET McMASTER (MACKEY) HENRY b. 3 Jul 1896 in Bowie Co., Red Water, TX m. 24 Dec 1919 in Red Water, TX h. WILLIAM WALLACE GRIMES b. 6 Jan 1894 in Bowie Co., Red Water, TX.
 * Dtr: MELBA LUCILLE GRIMES WOODSON b. 11 Feb 1921 in Texarkana, TX h. MARION (CHINK) WOODSON 1801 Glen Valley, Irving, TX 75061.

FARQUHAR, JAMESSolider
Caswell Co., North Carolina

- b. before 1758 in NC
- m. ca 1780 in NC
- w. SARAH LOCKHART

Dtr: SARAH FARQUHAR b. 13 Feb 1782 m. 6 Dec 1797 in Person Co., NC h. STEPHEN WELLS b. 5 Aug 1776 in Caswell Co., NC.
 Dtr: ELIZA JANE WELLS b. 22 Feb 1822 m. 1 Oct 1839 in Hinds Co., MS h. RALPH HARVEY b. 1 Jun 1817 in Pike Co., MS.
 Son: HENRY FITTMAN HARVEY b. 30 Dec 1851 in Carroll Co., MS m. 16 Oct 1876 in Winona, MS w. MOLLIE L. McWILLIAMS b. 10 Oct 1859.
 Son: RALPH FERGUSON HARVEY, SR. b. 27 Dec 1885 in Winona, MS m. 22 Jun 1916 in Birmingham, AL w. MARGARET EMMA WATERS b. 4 Aug 1893 in Atlanta, GA.
 * Son: RALPH FERGUSON HARVEY b. 2 June 1918 Birmingham, AL. 2426 Tolosa Dr., Dallas, TX 75228.

FARRAR, WILLIAMPrivate
North Carolina

- b. 19 Mar 1751 in NC
- m. 1787
- w. AMY OLIVER b. 24 Sep 1768

Dtr: MARY C. (POLLY) FARRAR b. 20 Dec 1788 h. LEWIS BRADFIELD b. 1786 in Dumfries, VA m. 1810.
 Son: JOSEPH B. BRADFIELD Dr. b. 22 Jan 1822 in Rockingham Co., NC m. 24 Sep 1846 w. MARY JANE DIX b. 21 Sep 1828.
 Son: THOMAS BASCOM BRADFIELD Dr. b. 1854 in Mountville, GA m. 21 Dec 1892 w. MARTHA H. COLVIN b. 11 Aug 1871
 Dtr: HAZEL LILLIAN BRADFIELD b. 18 Oct 1899 in Fiskville, TX m. 21 Jun 1933 in Chandler, OK h. JOHN DEAN McCALL b. 4 Jan 1892 in Willits, TX.
 Son: THOMAS SCREVEN McCALL b. 1 Sep 1936 in Dallas, TX w. CAROLYN SUE WILSON McCALL 6516 Aberdeen Ave., Dallas, TX 75230.

FEWELL (FEWEL), HENRY3rd Regiment
Virginia Continental Army
Culpeper Co., Virginia

- b. ca 1740
- d. 1 Mar 1777
- w. ELIZABETH COLVIN

Son: BENJAMIN FEWEL Rev. b. 28 Oct 1769 in Culpeper Co., NC w. ANNE (NANCY) WALL b. MD
 Son: RICHARD ROBERT FEWEL b. 3 Jan 1811 near Madison, Rockingham Co., NC m. 31 Aug 1831 w. MARY BUCHANAN ODEWELL.
 Son: MASON CONNOR FEWEL b. 2 Nov 1844 Osceola, St. Clair Co., MO m. 2 Jan 1870 in Pittsburg w. LOUIS FRANCES CRAWFORD b. ca 1844.
 Son: WALTER MASON FEWEL b. 4 Mar 1877 Woodbury, Hill Co., TX m. 19 July 1899 in Dublin, Erath Co., TX w. EULA DOVE WHEELIS b. 26 Jan 1879.
 *Son: PERCY CALVIN FEWEL b. 3 Dec 1900 in Dublin, TX m.1. 20 Mar 1923 w.1. WINIFRED MAE SANDARS b. 31 Jan 1905 d. 19 May 1973 m.2. 4 May 1974 w.2. MILDRED MILES b. 19 Jan 1901. P. O. Box 7067, Dallas, TX 75209.
 Dtr: GWENDOLYN MARIE FEWEL SMALE b. 18 Nov 1927 m. 16 Sept 1950 h. JOHN STANLEY SMALE b. 11 Oct 1924, 216 W. Rio Grande, Garland, TX 75041.
 Dtr: PAMELA ANN SMALE b. 11 Apr 1955.
 Son: BRIAN ANGOVE SMALE b. 11 Feb 1957.

FITCH, ELISHASergeant; Patriot
Connecticut; South Carolina

b. 6 May 1749, Canterbury, Windham Co., CT
 m. 24 Oct 1772, New London, CT
 w. RACHEL KELLAM b. ca 1752

Son: DYER FITCH b. 14 Feb 1784, Pawlett, VT m. 21(22) Sep 1819 Wellsburg, VA w. AURELIA WHITE
 WETMORE b. 16 Nov 1798.

Son: CHARLES DEMITT FITCH b. 8 May 1822, Bridgeport, OH m. 20 Apr 1853 Warren OH w. CYNTHIA
 LONGMORE b. 12 Nov 1829.

Dtr: ALICE MAY FITCH b. 6 Jun 1857 m. 19 Mar 1879 Crawford, IL h. EMORY BIRTUS ROUTT
 b. 2 Apr 1857 Laurenceville, Laurence Co., IL.

Son: RALPH R. ROUTT b. 14 Dec 1885 Spring Grove, Harlan Co., NB m. 25 Dec 1907 Handley,
 Tarrant Co., TX w. NELLIE HENDERSON WILLSON b. 12 Nov 1887.

Son: ROBERT RALPH ROUTT b. 26 Apr 1925 Handley, TX m. 16 Aug 1946, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co.,
 TX w. MAURINE SCOTT b. 18 Mar 1927 Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

* Dtr: JANE ELIZABETH ROUTT HAFNER b. 24 May 1947 Fort Worth, TX h. HAROLD S.
 HAFNER, JR. 715 Sceptre Circle, Garland, TX 75041.

FITZHUGH, HENRYColonel; Patriot
Virginia

b. 18 Sep 1723 in King George Co., VA
 m. 1746 in Caroline Co., VA
 w. SARAH BATAILLE b. 23 Aug 1731

(son)

FITZHUGH, GEORGEColonel
Virginia

b. 15 Jan 1756 in Bedford, King George Co., VA
 m. at "Bellefield," York Co., VA
 d. Bunker Hill, Fauquier Co., VA, 20 Apr 1823
 w. MARY DIGGES b. 25 Dec 1748, "Bellefield," York Co., VA

Dtr: SARAH FITZHUGH b. 1779, "Bunker Hill," Fauquier Co., VA m. 1795 "Bunker Hill" h. JOHN
 THORNTON b. 1771 "Ormsby," Caroline Co., VA.

Dtr: ELVIRA JENNIE THORNTON b. 1807 "Fairfield," Caroline Co., VA m. after 9 Aug 1836 "Fairfield,"
 VA h. EDMUND SEGAR MOTLEY b. 11 Jan 1800 Caroline Co., VA.

Son: JOHN THORNTON MOTLEY b. 5 Jan 1839 "Hillford," Caroline Co., VA m. 5 Jan 1869, Burnet, TX
 w. SARAH ABIGAIL LAMB b. 23 Oct 1854 Wheatland, MI.

Dtr: ELVIRA VIRGINIA MOTLEY b. 11 Oct 1871 Burnet, TX m. 29 Oct 1889 Burnet, TX h. HARVEY
 MONROE RAMSOWER b. 24 Jul 1864 Grayson Co., TX.

* Dtr: JESSIE LEE RAMSOWER LATIMER b. 28 Jul 1892, Burnet, TX m. 28 Jun 1931 Wharton Co.,
 TX h. JOHN BURKE LATIMER b. 25 Oct 1900. 10151 McCree Road, Dallas, TX 75238.

FLINCHBAUGH, ADAMPrivate
3rd Battalion, 5th Co.
Capt. Alex Liggett's Co.

b. 1740
 d. 1801
 w. CHRISTINE STABLEY

Son: FREDERICK FLINCHBAUGH b. 1770 in York, PA m. 1790 w. MARY KINDIG.

Son: FREDERICK FLINCHBAUGH b. 23 May 1823 in York, PA m. 1850 in York, PA w. MARY MORSELAND
 (MORELAND) b. 1824.

Dtr: EMMA FLINCHBAUGH b. 1 Apr 1863 in York, PA m. 14 Jun 1885 in York, PA h. SAMUEL NEVIN
 HENCH b. 27 Jun 1854 in Perry Co., PA.

Dtr: FRANCES REBECCA HENCH b. 20 Dec 1891 in York, PA m. 14 July 1917 York, PA h. PHILIP
 O'BRYAN MONTGOMERY, SR. b. 6 Nov 1888 Hardin Co., KY. 3712 Beverly Dr., Dallas, TX.

Son.1: WILLIAM SLACK MONTGOMERY b. 19 Feb 1920 in Dallas, TX (dec.) m. 5 Feb 1949 in
 Wichita Falls, TX w. MARION MILLER b. 27 Sep 1926. 6732 Northwood, Dallas, TX.

Son.1: WILLIAM SLACK MONTGOMERY, JR. b. 11 Jun 1950 in Dallas, TX m. 21 Sep 1974
 in Dallas, TX w. ANN CHANDLER COX MONTGOMERY.

Dtr.1: NENA CARROLL MONTGOMERY b. 26 Jul 1951 Dallas, TX.

Dtr.2: ELLEN O'BRYAN MONTGOMERY b. 16 Jan 1955 in Midland, TX.

Son.2: LELAND MILLER MONTGOMERY b. 16 May 1956 in Midland, TX.

Son.2: PHILIP O'BRYAN MONTGOMERY, JR. (Dr.) b. 16 Aug 1921 in Dallas, TX m. 20 Jun 1953
 w. RUTH ANN ROGERS b. 29 Oct 1930. 6343 Kalani Place, Dallas, TX 75240.

Son.1: PHILIP O'BRYAN MONTGOMERY III b. 21 Apr 1954 in Dallas, TX.

Son.2: CARTER ROGERS MONTGOMERY b. 27 Sep 1955 in Dallas, TX.

Son.3: WILL STUART MONTGOMERY b. 8 Jan 1958 in Dallas, TX.

Son.4: HAROLD HENCH MONTGOMERY b. 20 Sep 1959 in Dallas, TX.

Dtr: FRANCES HENCH MONTGOMERY WILLIAMS b. 18 Jun 1924 in Dallas, TX m. 31 Mar 1950
 in Dallas, TX h. BRYAN WILLIAMS (Dr.) b. 28 Jul 1925 Longview, TX.
 3712 Beverly Dr., Dallas, TX. 75205.

Son.1: HARRISON WILLIAMS b. 18 Nov 1952 in Dallas, TX.

Dtr.1: AMY FRANCES WILLIAMS b. 26 Oct 1954 in Boston, MA.

Son.2: PHILIP LEWIS WILLIAMS b. 25 Apr 1956 in Boston, MA.

Dtr.2: MARGARET REBEKAH WILLIAMS b. 21 Dec 1958 in Dallas, TX.

Son.3: BRYAN NICHOLAS WILLIAMS b. 26 May 1961 in Dallas, TX.

Son.4: LINCOLN WILLIAMS b. 28 Jan 1966 in Dallas, TX.

FORT, ARTHUR, JR.

Lieutenant; Patriot
Georgia

- b. 15 Jan 1750 Johnston Co., NC
- m. ca 1776
- w. MRS. SUSAN TOMLINSON WHITEHEAD b. 9 Jun 1755

Son: ARTHUR FORT III b. 3 Apr 1785 in GA m. 1806 w. MARY NEWSOME b. 1790.

Dtr: ELIZABETH M. FORT b. 30 Sep 1808 Washington Co., GA m. 25 Sep 1825 h. GEORGE DOW SHARP b. 18 Oct 1803.

Son: ARTHUR FORT SHARP(E) b. ca 1845 in GA m. 22 Dec 1914 Independence, KS w. VATTEL RALPH SHARPE b. 17 Aug 1887 Oak Grove, LA.

* Dtr: BETTY JANE SHARPE GIMBEL b. 15 Oct 1921 Kansas City, MO h. HARRY H. GIMBEL, JR. 1805 Highland Drive, Carrollton, TX 75006.

FRAZIER, SAMUEL

Officer
Gen. Green's Army
North Carolina & Tennessee

- b. 17 Apr 1749 in France
- m. May 1771
- w. REBECCA JULIAN b. 17 Mar 1748

Son: THOMAS FRAZIER b. 21 Nov 1783 in NC m. 13 Aug 1805 in Knox Co., TN w. POLLY GILLIAM.

Son: SAMUEL FRAZIER b. 1811 in TN m. 6 Mar 1835 in Knox Co., TN w. LYDIS JULIAN b. 1814 in TN.

Son: THOMAS J. FRAZIER b. 1836 in TN m. 28 May 1867 in Newbern, TN w. MARY JANE WILLIAMSON b. Jul 1848.

Son: ROBERT CONSTANTINE FRAZIER b. 17 Mar 1875 in Newbern, TN m. 9 Sep 1903 in Dallas, TX w. MINNIE ELLEN RYAN b. 4 Jul 1881.

* Dtr: ELEANOR KATHRYN FRAZIER LEE b. 5 Jul 1919 in Dallas, TX h. RALPH LEE. 10794 Morning Glory, Dallas, TX 75229.

FRISBIE, PHILEMON

Soldier
Connecticut
Col. Ward's Regiment
Capt. Foot's Co.

- b. 24 Nov 1761 in Branford, CT
- m. 1 Jan 1790 in Goshen, CT
- w. RHODA BUTLER b. 26 Apr 1770

Dtr: IRENE FRISBIE b. 31 Mar 1795 m. 15 Nov 1814 in Goshen, CT h. ISRAEL STODDARD bapt. 13 Feb 1787 North Haven, CT.

Dtr: ESTHER L. STODDARD b. 6 Oct 1815 m. 18 Apr 1839 in Stark Co., IL h. WILLIAM CHARLES

b. 1 Nov 1813 in London, England.

Dtr: RHODA IRENE CHARLES b. 28 Feb 1848 m. 18 Dec 1867 in Galva, IL h. CORNELIUS HINSEY b. 5 Sep 1835 in Pekin, IL.

Son: CHARLES WILLIAM HINSEY b. 11 Jun 1870 in Galva, IL m. 29 Mar 1899 in Murray, IA w. ROSA EHRET b. 30 Jun 1880 in Burlington, IA.

* Dtr.1: MABEL ALICE HINSEY SELDIN b. 7 May 1909 in Osceola, IA h. MORRIS P. SELDIN(dec.) 600 South Dayton St., Bldg. 2, Apt. 105, Denver, CO 80231.

* Dtr.2: OPAL HINSEY WHITE (Dr.) b. 29 Jan 1915 at Osceola, IA h. HOWARD R. WHITE (div.) 600 South Dayton St., Bldg. 2, Apt. 105, Denver, CO 80231.

GADDY (GEDDY), DAVID

James City Co., Virginia

- b. ca 1731 in VA
- m. ca 1776

Dtr: NANCY GADDY b. ca 1776 m. ca 1791 h. WILLIS LIGON b. before 1775 in HENRICO CO., VA.
 Son: DAVID GADDY LIGON b. 18 July 1791 in GA m. 25 Dec 1817-8 w. MARY PARKER NELSON b. 1 Dec 1795
 Dtr: SARAH ANN LIGON b. 7 Aug 1820 m. before 13 Feb 1844 h. HENRY BURNLEY SMITH b. 27 Jan 1817 in GA.
 Dtr: MARTHA KARAH SMITH b. 23 Nov 1848 m. 12 Dec 1869 h. WILLIAM LANSON LAWHORN b. 5 Jun 1844 in Hillsboro MS Scott Co.
 Dtr: AUBREY ELIZABETH LAWHORN b. 31 Oct 1870 in Beach, MS Scott Co., m. 31 May 1893 h. LEVI LOWE HOWELL SR. b. 6 Feb 1866 in Van Zandt Co., TX.
 * Dtr: HENRIE ELIZABETH HOWELL b. 11 May 1897 in Chisholm, TX Rockwell Co. 6225 McCommas, Dallas, TX 75214.

GARY, JOHN

- b. 11 Aug 1765 in SC
- m. 13 May 1790 in Laurens Co., SC
- w. JANE MADLINGTON b. 20 Feb 1772 in VA

Son: ALLEN GARY b. 18 Sep 1801 in Livingston Co., KY m. 30 Sep 1829 in Caldwell Co., KY w. LOUISA WADLINGTON b. 21 May 1811 in KY.
 Dtr: MARY JANE GARY b. 24 Jul 1832 in Madison Co., MS m. 14 Mar 1850 in Carroll Co., MS h. HUGH FERGUSON McWILLIAMS b. 21 Jan 1827 in Knox Co., OH.
 Dtr: MOLLIE L. McWILLIAMS b. 10 Oct 1859 m. 16 Oct 1876 in Winona, MS h. HENRY PITTMAN HARVEY b. 30 Dec 1851 in Carroll Co., MS.
 Son: RALPH FERGUSON HARVEY SR. b. 27 Dec 1885 in Winona, MS m. 22 Jun 1916 in Birmingham, AL w. MARGARET EMMA WATERS b. 4 Aug 1893 in Atlanta, GA.
 * Son: RALPH FERGUSON HARVEY b. 2 Jun 1918 Birmingham, AL. 2426 Tolosa Dr., Dallas, TX 75228.

GAYDEN, JOHN

1st Lieutenant
 Col. Jno. Marshall's Co.
 Kershaw Co., South Carolina

- b. 19 Apr 1755 in Richmond Co., VA
- m. 9 Mar 1773 in Orange Co., VA
- w. CATHERINE (CATY) COLLINS b. ca 1756 in Spotsylvania Co., VA

Dtr: SARAH GAYDEN b. 14 Feb 1775 m. 1793 in SC h. JESSE DUREN b. 12 Feb 1772 in Loudon Co., VA.
 Son: JAMES DUREN b. 8 Mar 1795 in Kershaw Dist., SC m. 1822 in Pickens Co., AL w. MATILDA CARVER GILES b. ca 1800.
 Dtr: JANE CAROLINE DUREN b. 20 Sep 1832 m. 1. 1850 in Pickens Co., AL h. JOSEPH SAYRE COOK b. 31 Nov 1814 in Union Co., SC.
 Dtr: MARY FLETCHER COOK b. 6 Oct 1857 m. 14 Aug 1878 in Pickens Co., AL h. DAVID CURTIS CONNERLY b. 1 Mar 1856 in Benevola, Pickens Co., AL.
 Dtr: JESSIE BELL CONNERLY GRIFFIS b. 1 Sep 1888 in Benevola, AL m. 9 Sep 1919 in Lake Village, Chicot Co., AR h. WILLIAM KEY MOTTLEY b. 22 Nov 1867 at Floyd, LA, Poverty Point Plantation.
 * Dtr: MARY ELIZABETH MOTTLEY BEADLES b. 26 Sep 1921 in Eudora, Chicot Co., AR h. GLENN HARRIS BEADLES Sr. 4037 Northview Lane, Dallas, TX 75229.

GILMORE, HUMPHREY (REV.)

Patriot
 Henry Co., Virginia

- b. 10 Apr 1751 in Greene Co., GA
- m. 13 Dec 1772 in GA
- w. CATHERINE WILEY b. 9 Mar 1753

Son: JOHN GILMORE (Rev.) b. 2 Aug 1776 in Cumberland Co., NC m. 4 Jun 1802 in Morgan Co., AL w. ELIZABETH (BETSY) CARTWRIGHT b. 1780.
 Son: THOMAS GRIFFIN GILMORE (Rev.) b. 17 Aug 1817 in NC m. 10 Dec 1845 in DeFuniak Spgs., Walton Co., FL w. MARY ANN McQUAGGE b. 22 Feb 1822.
 Dtr: LURA ETTA GILMORE b. 30 Dec 1862 in Mexia, Freestone Co., TX m. 20 Jan 1881 in Fairfield, Freestone Co., TX h. ROBERT ELIJAH SMITH b. 30 Aug 1863.
 Dtr: DELLA LEE SMITH b. 29 Oct 1883 in Mexia, Freestone Co., TX m. 28 Dec 1902 in Port, OK h. RUFUS HENRY GREEN b. 21 Feb 1880.
 Dtr: RUBY GERTRUDE GREEN b. 7 Feb 1906 in Sayre, OK m. 23 Nov 1924 in Sayre, OK h. ARIC WILBURN CHAMP b. 3 Oct 1900 in Pottawatomie, OK.
 * Son: RICHARD GLEN CHAMP b. 10 May 1934 Chattanooga, OK m. 25 Mar 1955 w. MINNIE LOUISE PITTS CHAMP, b. 22 Oct 1931 9411 Hunters Creek, Dallas, TX 75243
 Son: RUSSELL BRENT CHAMP b. 5 Aug 1970.

GODBEY, WILLIAM IIPatriot
Virginiab. 28 Sep 1750 in Halifax Co., VA
m. 1768
w. ZANNER

Son: GABRIEL GODBEY b. 15 Nov 1778 w. SARAH CROCKETT (CROUCH).

Dtr: SUSANNA GODBEY b. 1801 h. ROBERT ELLISON b. 1798.

Son: GEORGE WASHINGTON ELLISON b. 3 Nov 1844 in GA m. 1865 w. MARY ANN STRONG b. 20 Aug 1848.

Son: ZONA ELLISON b. 15 Jul 1875 in Gilpin, Casey Co., KY m. 21 Feb 1905 in Princeton, Collin Co., TX w. MINNIE M. COLVIN b. 12 Feb 1880 in Audubon, Wise Co., TX.

* Dtr: ALICE ELLISON PITTS b. 15 Nov 1907 in Princeton, Collin Co., TX h. WILLIE LEROY

PITTS b. 16 Jul 1904 Emory, Raines Co., TX (dec.)

* Dtr: MINNIE LOUISE PITTS CHAMP b. 22 Oct 1931 in Wise Co., TX m. 25 Mar 1955
h. RICHARD GLEN CHAMP b. 10 May 1934 Chattanooga, OK., 9411 Hunters Creek
Dallas, TX 75231.

Son: RUSSELL BRENT CHAMP b. 5 Aug 1970.

GOING, DRURYPrivate
Chester Co., South Carolinab. 1749 in VA (now Greenville Co.,)
m. ca 1767
w. SARAH (SALLIE) BAXTER b. ca 1750 NC

Dtr: SARAH GOING b. 3 Apr 1786 m. 1804 in SC h. ROBERT COOK b. 7 Oct 1782 in SC.

Son: JOSEPH SAYRE COOK b. 31 Nov 1814 in Union Co., SC m.l. in 1850 in Pickens Co., AL w. JANE CAROLINE DUREN b. 20 Sep 1832.

Dtr: MARY FLETCHER COOK b. 6 Oct 1857 m. 14 Aug 1878 in Pickens Co., AL h. DAVID CURTIS CONNERLY b. 1 Mar 1856 in Benevola, AL.

Dtr: JESSIE BELL CONNERLY GRIFFIS b. 1 Sep 1888 in Benevola, AL m. 9 Sep 1919 in Lake Village AR h. WILLIAM KEY MOTTLEY (MOTLEY) b. 22 Nov 1867 in Floyd, LA.

* Dtr: MARY ELIZABETH MOTTLEY BEADLES Sr. b. 26 Sep 1921 in Eudora, AR m. 21 Aug 1942 in Eudora AR h. GLENN HARRIS BEADLES Sr. b. 6 Jun 1922. 4037 Northview Ln., Dallas, TX 75229.

GOODMAN, JOHNPrivate
North Carolinab. 1756 Holland
m. 1775 Holland
w. ESTHER HESS

Son: AARON GOODMAN b. 1 Jan 1800 Mecklenberg Co., NC m. 24 Dec 1822 NC w. ELIZABETH SMITH b. 7 Jun 1804.

Dtr: LAURA ELIZABETH GOODMAN b. 22 Sep 1827 Chipley (now Pine Mountain) GA m. 13 Jun 1846 Chipley GA h. JAMES LUNDY b. 6 Dec 1824.

Dtr: SARAH REBECCA LUNDY b. 24 Feb 1867 Linden, TX m. 16 Apr 1891 Sulphur Springs, TX h.

WILLIAM WIRT TATE b. 6 Mar 1867 Miller Grove, Hopkins Co., TX.

Dtr: JESSIE DIAL TATE KICKIRILLO b. 13 Jan 1896 Sulphur Springs, TX h. FRANK KICKIRILLO (dec.) 5452 Goodwin, Dallas, TX 75206.

GRACY, PATRICKSoldier; Patriot
Capt. Alex Ashburn's Co.
North Carolinab. 30 Jan 1700 Colersaine, Ireland
m. 1731
w. REBECCA BARNETT b. 1714

(son)

GRACY, JOHNPrivate
North Carolinab. 30 Jan 1759 near Mooresville NC
m. 14 Mar 1793 in Oglethorpe, GA
w. RACHEL RAMSEY b. 5 Mar 1773

Son: WILLIAM N.R. GRACY b. 14 Feb 1799 near Mooresville, NC m. 31 July 1832 in Fayetteville, TN w. NANCY SHARP b. 29 Sept 1806.

Dtr: ELIZABETH ANN GRACY b. 8 Sep 1844 in Giles Co., TN m. 24 Nov 1853 in Giles Co., TN h. JOHN MORGAN SMITH b. 2 Jan 1828.

Dtr: JENNIE SMITH b. 1 Sep 1865 in Fayetteville, TN m. records burned-courthouse fire, in Weatherford, TX h. WILLIAM RICHARD STONE.

Dtr: MARY STONE b. 12 Sep 1892 in Asel, TX m. 7 Oct 1923 in Amarillo, TX h. WILLIAM PATRICK BLESSINGTON b. 5 May 1899 in Gretna, NB.

* Dtr: SUZANNE BLESSINGTON COOPER b. 23 Mar 1925 in Wellington, KS h. WILLIAM E. COOPER 5418 Preston Haven Dr., Dallas, TX 75229.

GRAHAM, HUGH

b. 15 Jul 1762
 m. 11 Oct 1797 Lancaster, PA
 w. MARY WALLACE b. 19 Dec 1766

- Son: ROBERT GRAHAM b. 4 May 1791 Lancaster, PA m. 27 Jul 1820 Louisville, KY w. ROXANA WINCHELL b. 24 Nov 1799.
 Son: ROBERT WINCHELL GRAHAM b. 26 Feb 1826 Louisville, KY m. 18 Oct 1849 Glenfount, KY w. ELIZABETH MOREMAN b. 22 Aug 1832.
 Dtr: LULA GRAHAM b. 22 Jun 1857 Glenfount, Meade Co., Ky m. 4 Dec 1878 Graham, TX h. GEORGE WILHELM b. 20 Apr 1848.
 Son: GEORGE BRADLEY WILHELM b. 8 May 1889 Fort Griffin, TX m. 20 Jun 1914 Smithfield, TX w. SALLY MAUDE SIMPSON b. 24 Oct 1893 Troy, TX.
 * Dtr: RUTH HELEN WILHELM MARDOCK b. 3 Feb 1920 Fort Worth, Parrant Co., TX h. JULIAN MARDOCK (Dr.) 3418 South Beckley, Dallas, TX 75224.

GRAY, PRESLEY

Private
 Captain Charles Little, Yorktown Campaign
 Fairfax Co., Virginia

b. 23 Dec 1764 Fairfax Co., VA
 m. 18 May 1790 in Nelson Co., KY
 w. AGNES SINGLETON b. 31 Aug 1771

- Dtr: NANCY F. GRAY b. 29 Oct 1809 m. 13 Nov 1825 in Gallatin Co., KY h. WASHINGTON SAMUEL B. 1 Dec 1796 in Henry Co., KY.
 Son: HAZAEL OFFUTT SAMUEL b. 20 Jun 1844 in Scott Co., KY m. 29 Oct 1876 in Washington Co., MS w. SALLIE WORTHINGTON b. 20 Dec 1845.
 Son: EDWARD WORTHINGTON SAMUEL b. 14 Jun 1885 in New Hope, Dallas Co., TX m. 25 Aug 1917 in Phoenix, AZ w. BONNIE R. TOLLESON b. 4 Feb 1889 in WILKINSVILLE, SC.
 * Son: EDWARD WORTHINGTON SAMUEL Jr. b. 1 Aug 1923 in Long Beach, CA w. KATHRYN SAMUEL 10652 Les Jardins Drive, Dallas, TX 75229.

GREENHOW, JOHN

Soldier
 Virginia

b. 12 Nov 1724 in High House, Staunton, Westmoreland Co., England
 m. in Williamsburg, VA
 d. 29 Aug 1787 bur. Bruton Parish, Williamsburg, VA
 w. ELIZABETH TYLER b. 1 Jan 1744 d. 23 Jul 1781 bur Bruton Parish, Williamsburg, VA

- Son: JONATHAN GREENHAW Sr. b. 1750 in Williamsburg, VA m. in Caswell Co., NC w. RACHAEL HENRY.
 Son: GREENBERRY GREENHAW b. 1775 in Caswell Co., NC m. 13 Jun 1813 in Sumner Co., TN w. SALLY BRIDGES.
 Son: EPHRIAM B. GREENHAW b. 10 Jan 1818 in Lawrence Co., TN m. 12 Mar 1846 in Lawrence Co., TN w. REBECCA ETHRIDGE b. 11 Dec 1821.
 Dtr: MARY ELIZABETH GREENHAW b. 13 Nov 1851 m. 10 May 1871 in Newton Co., AR h. THOMAS KELLY GOODMAN (Dr.) b. 10 Mar 1849 in Polk Co., MO.
 Son: HOMER H. HELMUTH GOODMAN b. 4 Dec 1873 in Pineville, AR Izard Co., m. 25 Dec 1900 in Doniphan, Ripley Co., Mo w. EVA MAY GESELL b. 10 Jun 1879 in Doniphan, Ripley Co., MO.
 * Son: FLOYD HOMER GOODMAN b. 10 Oct 1901 in Calico Rock, AR w. WILHELMINA HOWELL GOODMAN b. 26 May 1905 in Gill, AR. 3605 Milton, Dallas, TX 75205.

GUERRANT, DANIEL

Lieutenant
 Virginia

b. 23 Apr 1748 in Goochland Co., VA
 m. 19 Jul 1770 in Cumberland Co., VA
 w. MARIE PORTER b. 19 Feb 1751

- Son: THOMAS PORTER GUERRANT b. 2 Feb 1778 in Powhatan Co., VA m. 17 Apr 1802 in NC w. ELIZABETH SPAIN ELLINGTON b. 8 Sep 1783.
 Son: PETER DUTOIS GUERRANT b. 1806 in Rockingham Co., NC m. 11 Oct 1828 in Rockingham Co., NC w. ELVIRA ROWLETT b. 1808.
 Son: PETER MACNESS (MCNESS) D. GUERRANT b. 8 Mar 1833 in Rockingham Co., NC m. 25 Jan 1855 in Caswell Co., NC w. MARIAH LOUISE COBB b. 20 Jan 1834.
 Dtr: MAGDALINE ELIZABETH GUERRANT b. 29 Aug 1870 m.l. 30 Oct 1889 in Fulton Co., KY h. BENJAMIN EDWARD BROWDER b. 8 Aug 1866 in Fulton Co., KY.
 Dtr: CARRIE ELIZABETH BROWDER b. 29 Aug 1891 in Fulton Co., KY m. 15 Oct 1913 in Fulton Co., KY h. CHARLES ALLOWAY BEADLES b. 20 Aug 1891 Hickman Co., KY.
 * Son: GLENN HARRIS BEADLES Sr. b. 6 Jun 1922 in Vicksburg, MS w. MARY ELIZABETH MOTTLEY BEADLES, 4037 Northview Lane, Dallas, TX 75229.

HAMILTON, THOMASColonel
J. Paisley's Regiment
North Carolina

- b. in Ireland
- m. in Ireland
- d. Carroll Co., TN
- w. JANE McCRACKEN b. (?) Ireland d. Carroll Co., (?) TN

Son: JAMES HAMILTON b. 1 May 1757 in NC m. 7 Feb 1782 w. JANE GWIN b. 18 Feb 1762 NC.
 Dtr: ELIZABETH HAMILTON b. 27 Dec 1786 in Sumner Co., TN m. 4 Aug 1803 h. JACOB McKEE b. ca 1784 in Guilford Co., NC.
 Dtr: ELIZABETH BELINDA McKEE b. 6 Jan 1814 in Maury Co., TN m. 14 Oct 1834 h. WILLIAM ALEXANDER McKEE b. 25 Feb 1816 in Maury Co., TN.
 Dtr: ALTHEA VERNON McKEE b. 28 Sep 1837 in Coahoma Co., MS m. 15 July 1856 h. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS MOORE b. 25 Mar 1828 in Maury Co., TN.
 Dtr: ALICE MISSOURI MOORE b. 14 Apr 1864 in Waco, TX m. 8 Nov 1883 h. ROBERT FULTON LAUGHTER b. 13 Oct 1857 in Biloxi, MS.
 * Dtr: ALICE VERNON LAUGHTER
 202 S. Elm St., Weatherford, TX 76086.

HAMMOND, JOHN, SR.Private
Montgomery Co., Virginia

- b.
- m. 1777
- w. SABRA NAPIER b. ca 1750

Son: LEROY HAMMOND (Lt. Col.) b. in Warren Co., TN m. in White Co., TN w. POLLY HAMPTON b. ca 1791.
 Dtr: ELIZABETH HAMMOND b. 6 Sep 1811 m. 9 Dec 1830 in Warren Co., MO h. CHARLES LEE SULLIVAN b. 11 Aug 1810 in McMinville, MO.
 Son: CLEMENT MABRY SULLIVAN b. 23 May 1848 in Carroll Co., MO m. 8 Jan 1872 in Cooke Co., TX w. MARY CHRISTINE HARRIS b. 27 Mar 1852.
 Son: WILLIAM JEFFERSON SULLIVAN b. 30 May 1873 in Pilot Point, TX m. 22 Nov 1894 in Cooke Co., w. LOUIS BEVERS b. 18 Apr 1877.
 Dtr: MARY ESSIE SULLIVAN b. 19 Aug 1899 m. 19 May 1918 in Valley View, TX h. GEORGE SAMUEL MORROW b. 19 Dec 1897.
 * Dtr: ODESSA MORROW ISBELL b. 22 Jan 1922 in Pilot Point, TX h. JOHN W. ISBELL.
 Route 2, Pilot Point, TX 76258.

HANBY, JONATHANCommissary; Captain
Major George Waller, Colonel Abram Penn
Pittsylvania Co., & Henry Co., Virginia

- b. 9 Dec 1741 Pittsylvania Co., (?) VA
- m. 6 Apr 1769
- d. 26 Mar 1817 in Patrick Co., VA
- w. SARAH DALTON b. 12 Mar 1754 in Guilford Stokes Co., NC d. 17 Sep 1841 in Patrick Co., VA

Dtr: MARY (POLLY) HANBY b. 8 Nov 1773 in Pittsylvania Co., VA h. NATHANIEL SMITH b. 5 May 1762 in Brunswick Co., VA.
 Dtr: SARAH (SALLY) SMITH b. 6 Mar 1797 in Patrick Co., VA m. 9 Aug 1814 h. MATTHEW MOORE b. ca 1772 in Stokes Co., NC.
 Son: CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS MOORE b. 25 Mar 1828 in Maury Co., TN m. 15 July 1856 w. ALTHEA VERNON McKEE b. 28 Sep 1837 in Coahoma Co., MS.
 Dtr: ALICE MISSOURI MOORE b. 14 Apr 1864 in Waco, TX m. 8 Nov 1883 h. ROBERT FULTON LAUGHTER b. 13 Oct 1857 in Harrison Co., MS.
 * Dtr: ALICE VERNON LAUGHTER b.
 202 S. Elm St., Weatherford, TX 76086.

HANCOCK, WILLIAM2nd Sergeant
Virginia

- b. 20 Oct 1749 Chesterfield Co., VA
- m. 2. 1813 New Orleans, LA
- w. MARY FISHER EMERSON b. 1780 in England

Son: JOHN PERRY HANCOCK b. 28 Mar 1815 Adair Co., KY m. 7 Apr 1836 Adair Co., KY w. EMARILLA CUNDIFF b. 1 Apr 1816
 Dtr: MARY ERMINE HANCOCK b. 18 Jan 1837 Adair Co., KY m. 20 Oct 1859 Adair Co., KY h. URIAH STONE b. 1832.
 Son: JEFFERSON DAVIS STONE b. 2 Apr 1862 Columbia Adair Co., KY m. 23 Feb 1899 Quannah, Hardeeman Co., TX w. NORA MCMORDIE b. Mar 1876.
 Dtr: MAURINE STONE b. 4 Jan 1900 Cleburne, TX m. 4 Jan 1920 Dallas, TX h. JACOB BIFFLE WALLING b. 23 Jan 1897 Milford, TX.
 Son: ALBERT CLINTON WALLING II b. 24 Sep 1925 Fort Lauderdale, FL. 2911 University Boulevard, Houston, TX 77005.

HARMON, HENRY

b. on Isle of Man

Dtr: LAVISA HARMON b. ca 1780 m. 20 Nov 1799 h. JOHN DAVIS

Son: BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DAVIS b. 10 Feb 1805 in Wythe Co., VA m. 12 Feb 1829 Wythe Co., VA w. ELEANOR BOWEN MCCARTY b. 29 Mar 1811.

Son: JOHN McILHANY DAVIS b. 23 Oct 1853 in Monroe Co., MO m. 10 July 1873 in Monroe Co., MO w. SUDIE JUDY b. 3 Dec 1853

Son: DAVID CLARENCE DAVIS m. 5 Sep 1897 in Mexico, MO w. MINNIE AUGUSTA BAST b. 13 Jan 1878.

Son: KENNETH GORDON DAVIS b. 9 Dec 1899 in St. Louis, MO m. 5 Nov 1928 in Oklahoma City, OK w. VINITA ELLEN BOND b. 28 Jun 1904 in OK. 1300 N. Locust, Denton, TX 76201.

Dtr: ALICE ELLEN DAVIS MONGOLD b. 30 Dec 1940 h. GERALD HAMER MONGOLD. 1206 Berkeley Dr., Richardson, TX.

HARTY, DENNIS

Private
New Jersey

b. ca 1742 in New Jersey

m. ca 1764 in New Jersey

w. JEMIMA BONNELL b. ca 1744

Son: JACOB HARTY b. 1765 in NJ m. ca 1785 in NJ w. RHODA _____ b. ca 1767.

Son: JOHN HARTY b. 1803 in Green Co., TN m. ca 1825 in Cape Girardeau Co., MO w. SARAH _____ b. 1805.

Son: JACOB HARTY b. 1830 in Stoddard Co. MO m. ca 1852 in Stoddard Co., MO w. NANCY CAROLINE HARVEY b. 1835.

Son: MARION CARROLL HARTY b. 5 Jan 1864 in Stoddard Co., MO m. 2 Nov 1897 in Wayne Co., MO

w. MATILDA ELIZABETH MEADOR b. 25 Nov 1872.

* Dtr: MARY PAULINE HARTY WELCH b. 10 Jan 1899 at Van Buren, Carter Co., MO h. JEREMIAH WELCH, 2706 San Marcus, Dallas, TX 75228.

HARWOOD, CHRISTOPHER

Captain
Virginia

b. 1760 in Essex Co., VA

m. ca 1777 in Essex Co., VA

w. MARGARET ROANE b. ca 1767 in VA

Son: THOMAS HARWOOD b. 1787 at Caroline Co., VA m. 14 Sep 1808 in King and Queen Co., VA w.

ELIZABETH JONES UPSHAW b. ca 1790 in Essex Co., VA

Dtr: ELIZABETH JONES HARWOOD b. 30 Jan 1821 in Elkton, Giles Co., TN m. 3 Dec 1845 in Giles Co., TN h. ELIJAH JONATHAN WOOLUM b. ca 1826 in IL.

Son: HENRY ADDISON WOOLUM b. 9 Oct 1846 at Pulaski, Giles Co., TN m. 23 Oct 1882 at Ozark, Franklin Co., AR w. MARY ELLA VAUGHAN b. 14 Apr 1861 at Huntsville, Madison Co., AR.

* Dtr: MARY ADDISON WOOLUM THEVENET b. 6 Oct 1902 Van Buren, Crawford Co., AR m. 29 Sep 1927

h. HENRY BENJAMIN THEVENET JR. b. 19 Sep 1900. 6463 Velasco, Dallas, TX 75214.

Son: 1: HENRY ADDISON THEVENET b. 1 Jan 1932 Dallas, TX w.1. JUDITH CARUTH SCRUGGS

w.2. JUDY WOOD WARREN b. 14 Jan 1944. 10540 Les Jardins, Dallas, TX 75229.

Son 1 (w.1.) MICHAEL ADDISON THEVENET b. 6 Aug 1955

Son 2 CHRISTOPHER BENJAMIN THEVENET b. 6 Aug 1955

Son 3 SCOTT ALLAN THEVENET b. 13 Nov 1959

Dtr (w.2.) PAIGE WARREN THEVENET b. 8 May 1963

Son: 2: THEODORE ROBERT THEVENET b. 17 Apr 1941 Dallas, TX w. PEGGY LEVINE FOUNTAIN b. 28

Nov 1941. 2906 Harlee, Dallas, TX 75234.

Son 1 ROBERT BRIAN THEVENET b. 6 July 1968.

Son 2 JOHN BENJAMIN THEVENET b. 26 May 1972.

HAUGHTON, JONATHAN

North Carolina

b. 19 Oct 1741 Chowan Co., NC

m. 11 Jan 1766

w. DEBORAH PRATT b. 2 Mar 1746

Son: RICHARD HAUGHTON b. 23 Aug 1783 Chowan Co., NC m. 3 Dec 1821 Chowan Co., NC w. MARY SYLVIA

HAUGHTON b. 21 Aug 1792.

Son: EDWARD HAUGHTON b. 22 Oct 1822 Huntsville, AL m. 15 Aug 1848 Gulf, NC w. CATHERINE HARRIS

b. 16 Aug 1831

Dtr: PAMELIA MATTIE HAUGHTON b. 29 Dec 1857 Okalona, MS m. 17 Mar 1884 Paris, TX h. NORVILLE C.

WALTER b. 9 Nov 1847 Jessimine, KY.

* Dtr: MARY ETHYL WALTER b. Dallas, TX. 4420 Westway, Dallas TX 75205.

HEATH, WILLIAM, JR.

- b. unknown (had minor children in 1780) in VA or England
- m. ELIZABETH _____ b. ca 1745

Son: CHRISTOPHER HEATH b. ca 1770 (will of father) in Craven Co., NC m. 19 Feb 1790 in Craven Co., NC w. SARAH LAMBETH b. ca 1772.
Son: LEVI HEATH b. 24 Sep 1791 in Craven Co., NC m. about 1812 in Rowan Co., NC w. MARY WILSON b. 1792.
Dtr: GATSEY HEATH b. 1824 (census) in Ashe Co., NC m. 2 Oct 1843 in Johnson Co., TN h. WILLIAM TWIDWELL b. 1823.
Dtr: MARY ANN TWIDWELL b. 15 Mar 1846 in Johnson Co., TN m. 25 May 1865 in Wayne Co., MO h. JOEL ALEXANDER MEADOR b. 13 Mar 1845.
Dtr: MATILDA ELIZABETH MEADOR b. 25 Nov 1872 in Wayne Co., MO m. 2 Nov 1897 in Wayne Co., MO h. MARION CARROLL HARTY b. 5 Jan 1864.
* Dtr: MARY AULINE HARTY WELCH b. 10 Jan 1899 at Van Buren, Carter Co., MO h. JEREMIAH WELCH. 2706 San Marcus, Dallas, TX 75228.

HENCH, JOHN (CHRISTIAN)

Patriot
Cared for soldiers of Gen. Wayne's Div. after
Battle of Brandywine on his farm

- b. 1712 in Germany; emigrated from Wutemberg in 1743
- d. ca 1801 in Juniata Co., PA

(wife)

HENCH, CHRISTINA SCHNEIDER

Patriot
Nurse, "Yellow Springs" Hospital
Chester Co., Pennsylvania

- d. 1790 at "Yellow Springs" Hospital

Son: JACOB HENCH

Son: GEORGE WASHINGTON HENCH b. 31 Jan 1828 m. 31 Jan 1851 w. FRANCES RICE b. 8 Sep 1824.
Son: SAMUEL NEVIN HENCH b. 27 Jun 1854 in Perry Co., m. 14 Jun 1885 in York, PA w. EMMA FLINCHBAUGH b. 1 Apr 1863 in York, PA.
Dtr: FRANCES REBECCA HENCH MONTGOMERY b. 20 Dec 1891 at York, Pa m. 14 Jul 1917 at York, PA h. PHILIP O'BRYAN MONTGOMERY Sr. b. 6 Nov 1888 in Elizabethtown, KY. 3712 Beverly Dr., Dallas, TX 75205.
Son.1: WILLIAM SLACK MONTGOMERY b. 19 Feb 1920 in Dallas, TX (dec.) m. 5 Feb 1949 in Wichita Falls, TX w. MARION MILLER b. 27 Sep 1926. 6732 Northwood, Dallas, TX.
Son.1: WILLIAM SLACK MONTGOMERY, JR. b. 11 Jun 1950 in Dallas, TX m. 21 Sep 1974 in Dallas, TX w. ANN CHANDLER COX MONTGOMERY.
Dtr.1: NENA CARROLL MONTGOMERY b. 26 Jul 1951 Dallas, TX.
Dtr.2: ELEN O'BRYAN MONTGOMERY b. 16 Jan 1955 in Midland, TX.
Son.2: LELAND MILLER MONTGOMERY b. 16 May 1956 in Midland, TX.
Son.2: PHILIP O'BRYAN MONTGOMERY, JR. (Dr) b. 16 Aug 1921 in Dallas, TX m. 20 Jun 1953 w. RUTH ANN ROGERS b. 29 Oct 1930. 6343 Kalani Place, Dallas, TX 75240.
Son.1: PHILIP O'BRYAN MONTGOMERY III b. 21 Apr 1954 in Dallas, TX.
Son.2: CARTER ROGERS MONTGOMERY b. 27 Sep 1955 in Dallas, TX.
Son.3: WILL STUART MONTGOMERY b. 8 Jan 1958 in Dallas, TX.
Son.4: HAROLD HENCH MONTGOMERY b. 20 Sep 1959 in Dallas, TX.
Dtr: FRANCES HENCH MONTGOMERY WILLIAMS b. 18 Jun 1924 in Dallas, TX m. 31 Mar 1950. in Dallas, TX h. BRYAN WILLIAMS (Dr.) b. 28 Jul 1925 Longview, TX. 3712 Beverly Dr., Dallas, TX 75205.
Son.1: HARRISON WILLIAMS b. 18 Nov 1952 in Dallas, TX.
Dtr.1: AMY FRANCES WILLIAMS b. 26 Oct 1954 in Boston, MA.
Son.2: PHILIP LEWIS WILLIAMS b. 25 Apr 1956 in Boston, MA.
Dtr.2: MARGARET REBEKAH WILLIAMS b. 21 Dec 1958 in Dallas, TX.
Son.3: BRYAN NICHOLAS WILLIAMS b. 26 May 1961 in Dallas, TX.
Son.4: LINCOLN WILLIAMS b. 28 Jan 1966 in Dallas, TX.

HENRY, JOHN

Patriot, Horseman
Continental Army
South Carolina

- b. 30 Oct 1745 NC
- d. 18 Jan 1810 Pendleton Dist., SC
- m. 1776
- w. CATHERINE HOUSTON b. 1754 d. 30 Jun 1819

Son: WILLIAM HENRY b. 30 Jun 1777 in NC m. 1800 w. SARAH DRUCILLA PICKENS b. 1778 in NC.
Dtr: AMANDA ELLEN HENRY b. 16 Jun 1816 Pendleton Dist., SC m. 1835 in GA h. JOHN ALLEN WHITE b. 1810 in GA.
Son: THOMAS B. WHITE b. 13 Jun 1841 in AL m. 9 Feb 1868 Fannin Co., TX w. ALMIRA CLEMENTINE DAVIS b. 28 Apr 1841 in NC.
Son: MACK WHITE b. 7 Jun 1875 Fannin Co., TX m. 7 Mar 1901 Cooke Co. TX w. ZANNIE GAY HENDERSON b. 4 Oct 1881 Cooke Co., TX.
* Dtr: OPAL MARIE WHITE MACKAY BRICKER h. SHELTON HOWARD BRICKER. 1312 South Ervay, Room 105, Dallas, TX 75215.

HERRING, WILLIAMPatriot
North Carolina

- b. 19 Feb 1762 NC
- d. after 1815
- m. ca 1791 in NC
- w. PENELOPE (PITMAN?)

Son: WILLIAM GILES HERRING b. 18 Sep 1797 Wayne or Robeson Co., NC d. 8 Dec 1849 LA m. 21 Oct 1819 in NC w. MARTHA LOE b. 25 Sep 1800 NC.

Son: WILLIAM HERRING b. 29 Aug 1830 Carrollton, MS d. 10 Jun 1911 Terrell, TX m. ca 1861 Carrollton, MS w. ELIZABETH (BETTIE) BAILEY b. 28 Sep 1842 Nashville, TN.

Dtr: MYRA (MOLLIE) HERRING b. 17 Apr 1873 Hill Co., TX d. 25 Sep 1959 Dallas, TX m. 21 Feb 1900 Loneta, TX w. WILLIAM FRANKLIN NICOL Sr. b. 28 Mar 1867 Columbus, ID.

- * Son: WILLIAM FRANKLIN NICOL Jr. b. 12 Apr 1911 in Dallas, TX w. NOREEN LEWIS NICOL
 - P. O. Box 22288, Dallas, TX.
 - Dtr.1: IVOR NOREEN (NICKI) NICOL b. 28 Mar 1939 in Dallas Co., TX
157 E. 81st, Apt 6-C N.Y., NY 100028.
 - Dtr.2: MYRA JEAN NICOL WILLIAMS b. 8 Jun 1941 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX m. 27 Jan 1968 h. Dr. VAN ZANDT WILLIAMS Jr. b. 24 Jan 1944 in Greenwich, CT
Route 3, Stage Coach Way, Belle Meade, NJ 08502.
 - Dtr.1: CHRISTINE FARMALÉE WILLIAMS b. 24 Mar 1970 in New Brunswick, NJ.
 - Dtr.2: ROBYN NICOL WILLIAMS b. 6 Jan 1976 in New Brunswick, NJ.

HERRING, WILLIAMPatriot
North Carolina

- b. 19 Feb 1762 in NC
- m. ca 1791 in NC
- w. PENLOPE (PITMAN?) b. ca 1770

Son: WILLIAM GILES HERRING b. 18 Sep 1797 in Wayne/Robeson Co., NC m. 21 Oct 1819 in NC w. MARTHA LOE b. 25 Sep 1800 in NC.

Son: WILLIAM HERRING b. 29 Aug 1830 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., MS m. ca 1861 in Carrollton, MS w. ELIZABETH (BETTIE) BAILEY b. 28 Sep 1842 in Nashville, TX.

Dtr: ALICE HERRING b. 25 Sep 1864 m. 12 Sep 1881 in San Saba, TX h. THOMAS RILEY LEGETT b. 12 Dec 1854 in Monticello, Drew Co., AR.

- Son: THOMAS RILEY LEGETT b. 16 May 1892 in Buffalo Gap, Taylor Co., TX m. 26 Jan 1921 in New York, NY w. RUBY LCLE BURNS b. 9 Aug 1893 in Green City, Sullivan Co., MO.
- * Son: THOMAS RILEY LEGETT Jr. LCDR USN (Ret.) b. 19 Mar 1923 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX m. ELIZABETH CAVILEER LEGETT b. 17 Nov 1923 in Atlantic City, NJ. 4707 Allencrest Ln., Dallas, TX 75234.

HIGBEE, RICHARDCaptain
New Jersey

- b. ca 1753 in Galloway Township, NJ
- m. ca 1780 in Old Clouster Co., NJ
- w. ABIGAIL STEELMAN b. ca 1758

Son: DANIEL HIGBEE b. ca 1790 in Higbeeville, Galloway Township, NJ w. ABIGAIL BOWEN b. 4 Aug 1804.

Dtr: ANN ELIZA HIGBEE b. 13 Apr 1825 in Galloway Township, NJ m. 1843 h. SAM ENDICOTT (Capt.) b. 13 May 1823.

Dtr: EMMA DELIA ENDICOTT b. 9 Feb 1847 in Millville, NJ m. July 1868 h. GILBERT HATFIELD CAVILEER b. 22 Feb 1843.

- Son: EUGENE SHERMAN CAVILEER b. 21 May 1890 in Port Republic, Atlantic Co., NJ m. 15 Apr 1911 in Port Republic, NJ w. MABEL DOANE SMITH b. 1 Oct 1892 in Atlantic City, NJ.
- * Dtr: ELIZABETH E. CAVILEER LEGETT b. 17 Nov 1923 in Atlantic City, NJ
h. T. R. LEGETT, JR. LCDR USN (Ret.) 4707 Allencrest Lane, Dallas, TX 75234.

HIGGINS, CORNELIUSCaptain
Haddam Connecticut Militia

- b. 21 Jul 1722 in Eastham, MA
- m. 29 Sep 1743 in Chatham, MA
- w. SARAH HAWES b. 31 May 1719

Son: DAVID HIGGINS (Rev.) b. 6 Aug 1761 in Haddam, CT m. 17 Jan 1788 in Haddam, CT w. EUNICE GILBERT b. 12 May 1762.

Son: DAVID HIGGINS Jr. (Judge) b. 2 Aug 1789 m. prob. Harpers Ferry, VA w. CECILIA DAVIS.

Son: ROBERT EMMETT HIGGINS b. about 1818 in NY m. Prob. in Indianapolis, IN w. MARY

- Son: GEORGE LUCIUS HIGGINS b. 18 Apr 1863 in Indianapolis, IN m.2. Aug 1885 in Dallas, TX w. SARAH FRANCES THOMAS b. 24 Dec 1864
- * Son: ROBERT EMMETT HIGGINS b. 12 Sep 1891 in Dallas, TX m. in Rockdale, Milan Co., TX w. GOLDIE IDA YORK HIGGINS b. in Rockdale, Milan Co., TX. 10127 Coppedge, Dallas 75229.
- * Dtr: ELIZABETH ANN HIGGINS b. 18 Apr 1925 in Dallas, TX
10127 Coppedge Lane, Dallas, TX 75229.

HINDS, JOSEPHPatriot
North Carolinab. 17 Jun 1737 in England
w. HANNAH GRIDER

- Son: LEVI HINDS (HINES) b. ca 1762 in Guilford, NC m. 1787 w. HULDA BYRAM b. 8 Dec 1771.
 Son: JOSEPH HINDS b. ca 1797 in Knox County, TN m. 14 Nov 1840 w. ELVIRA THOMPSON b. 4 Nov 1817.
 Dtr: MILICENT MARIA HINDS b. 15 Nov 1848 m. 24 Dec 1865 in Marshall Co., AL h. HEZEKIAH JEFFERSON WILSON
 b. 19 Feb 1841 in Martling, AL.
 Son: JOHN B. GORDON WILSON b. 7 Apr 1879 in Guntersville, AL m. 15 Jul 1900 in Tyler, TX w. LAURA EMILY
 MASSEY b. 26 Jul 1885.
 Son: OTIS WILFORD WILSON b. 22 Aug 1909 in Bullard, TX m. 18 Jul 1931 in Tyler, Smith Co., TX
 w. MARY ELIZABETH BARNES b. 1 Mar 1910 in Comanche, TX.
 Dtr: CAROLYN SUE WILSON McCALL b. 14 Jan 1937 in Bullard, TX h. THOMAS SCREVEN McCALL (REV.).
 6516 Aberdeen Avenue, Dallas, TX 75230

HINSEY, JOHN, SR.Soldier
Capt. Isaac Grantham's Co.
Delawareb. ca 1730 in Wales
m. 6 Mar 1753 in Wilmington, DE
w. ELIZABETH POST

- Son: WILLIAM HINSEY SR. b. 29 July 1769 in New Castle, DE m. ca 1896 in DE w. ELIZABETH CRAWFORD b. 25 Oct 1780.
 Son: JOHN HENRY HINSEY b. 1 Mar 1798 in New Castle DE m. 28 Nov 1823 in Butler Co., OH w. RHODA MORRIS b. ca 1807.
 Son: CORNELIUS HINSEY b. 5 Sep 1835 in Pekin, IL m. 18 Dec 1867 in Galva, IL w. RHODA IRENE CHARLES b. 28 Feb 1848.
 Son: CHARLES WILLIAM HINSEY b. 11 Jun 1870 in Galva, IL m. 29 Mar 1899 in Murray, IA w. ROSA EHRET b. 30 Jun 1880
 in Burlington, IA.
 * Dtr: MABEL ALICE HINSEY SELDIN b. 7 May 1909 in Osceola, IA h. MORRIS P. SELDIN (dec.)
 600 So. Dayton St., Bldg. 2, Apt. 105, Denver CO 80231
 * Dtr: OPAL HINSEY WHITE (Dr.) b. 29 Jan 1915 in Osceola, IA h. HOWARD RAYMOND WHITE (div.)
 600 So. Dayton St., Bldg. 2, Apt 105, Denver CO 80231

HOLCOMBE, LUCY LITTLEBERRYPatriot
South Carolinab. ca 1742
m. ca 1760 in Greenville, Co., NC
h. WILLIAM HOLCOMBE b. 1740. Killed by Tory during Revolution.

- Son: KINCHEN HOLCOMBE b. 1766 in Bute, NC.
 Son: HARDY HIGHTOWER HOLCOMBE b. 17 May 1797 m. 10 Feb 1820 in TN w. MARTHA TUBBS b. 22 July 1800.
 Dtr: LAURA L. HOLCOMBE b. 31 Dec 1838 in MS m. 3 July 1857 in McLennan Co., TX h. JOHN McNARY HARRIS
 b. 14 May 1832.
 Dtr: THEODOSIA AMANDA HARRIS b. 25 Jun 1861 in McLennan Co., TX m. 10 Oct 1880 in McLennan Co., TX h. JOSEPH
 AUGUSTA MONTGOMERY b. 9 Feb 1855.
 Dtr: NOLA ISA MONTGOMERY b. 9 Aug 1887 in Moody, McLennan Co., TX m. 8 Apr 1906 in Bell Co., TX h. JOHN
 SAMUEL COPELAND b. 9 Sep 1885 in Johnson Co., TX.
 Dtr: ALETHA LUCY COPELAND TAYLOR b. 1 Feb 1912 in Belton, Bell Co., TX h. BENJAMIN REUBEN TAYLOR.
 6008 Ridgcrest Rd., Dallas, TX 75231.

HOPKINS, JOHN

Rockingham Co., Virginia

b. 1763
w. ELIZABETH BAXTER b. 22 Jun 1767

- Son: CYRUS HOPKINS b. 23 Nov 1809 in Upper Tract, w. SUSAN E. JOHNSON b. 17 Jan 1814.
 Son: WILLIAM JOHNSON HOPKINS b. 6 Sep 1837 in Upper Tract, W. VA m. 4 May 1869 in Pendleton Co. w. SARAH S. KILE
 b. 18 Feb 1844.
 Son: WILLIE EUNICE HOPKINS b. 4 Jan 1877 in Upper Tract, W. VA m. 27 Dec 1899 in Braxton Co., W. VA h. FRANK
 HEREFORD KIDD b. 4 Apr 1876 in Upshure Co., W. VA.
 Son: FRANK H. KIDD, JR., (M.D.) b. 11 Feb 1909 in Burnsville, W. VA. 4316 Belclair Ave., Dallas, TX 75205

HORTON, ISAACSergeant
Battles of Cowpens, Cowan's Ford and Eutaw Springsb. 1763 in Bucks Co., PA
m. before 1794 in Pendleton District, SC
w. MARY

- Son: JESSE HORTON b. 16 Nov 1802 in SC m. 30 Sep 1821 in Hall Co., GA w. ELIZABETH BARNOUR WILLIS b. 10 Mar 1804.
 Son: JESSE RICHARD HORTON b. 10 Mar 1843 in Milledgeville, GA m. 2 Sep 1877 in McKinney, TX w. ELIZABETH A. BUTTS.
 * Son: FREDERICK R. HORTON b. 2 May 1888 in Sherman, TX. 8532 Thackery St., Dallas, TX 75225.

HOUSTON, WILLIAM

Captain
North Carolina

- b. 1742 in PA
- m. 25 Dec 1767
- w. MARGARET WILLIAMS b. 1746

Son: WILLIAM HOUSTON b. 12 Jun 1782 in Providence, NC m. 15 Jun 1809 w. ELIZABETH GREY
b. 23 Jun 1785.

Son: WILLIAM AKIN HOUSTON b. 21 Nov 1815 near Monroe, NC m. 17 Dec 1840 in Marshall Co., TN
w. ANN CAROLYN OSBURN b. 29 May 1817.

Dtr: RACHEL ELIZABETH HOUSTON b. 2 Dec 1841 in Lewisburg, TN m. 17 Nov 1859 in Lewisburg, TN
h. WILLIAM A LIGGETT b. 27 Mar 1837.

Son: WILLIAM GEROME LIGGETT b. 28 Aug 1861 in Lewisburg, TN m. 3 Sep 1902 in East Columbia,
Brazoria Co., TX w. ELIZABETH SUSAN BORUM b. 3 Sep 1879.

Dtr: MARION LIGGETT SMITH b. 28 July 1903 in East Columbia, TX h. ROSS GILLEAN SMITH.
2902 Harvard St., Irving TX 75062.

HOWARD, OBEDIAH

Soldier; Private
Tennessee, South Carolina

- b. ca 1741
- m. 1768
- w. PRISCILLA AVERY BREED b. 14 Oct 1742

Son: JESSE HOWARD b. in Union Co., SC m. HANNAH HARIAN in Union Co., SC.

Dtr: ELIZABETH HOWARD b. 1801 h. WILLIAM CRAWFORD b. 7 Dec 1798 in TN.

Son: JOHN CRAWFORD b. 30 May 1829 in Gamaliel, Monroe Co., KY m. 1865 in Lewisville, TX
w. BETTIE ANN LUSK (2) b. 18 Mar 1842.

Son: ISH LUSK CRAWFORD b. 21 May 1869 in Lewisville, TX m. 23 Oct 1892 in Aubrey, TX
w. JAMES ENGLISH HART b. 20 July 1867 in Clarkesville, TX.

* Son: WILLIAM LUSK CRAWFORD b. 11 Apr 1907 in Argyle, TX w. GEORGIA BELLE
BLOUNT CRAWFORD. 4933 Skillman, Apt. 147, Dallas, TX 75206.

HOWELL, PHILLIP

Private
Orange Co., North Carolina

- b. ca 1760 in SC
- m. 17 Oct 1782
- w. MARY BREWER b. ca 1768

Son: LEVI HOWELL b. ca 1786 in Wilson Co., TN m. 7 Jan 1812 w. MARY (POLLY) JENNINGS
b. 12 Apr 1798.

Son: JONATHAN (JOHN) HOWELL b. 3 Mar 1833 in Lauderdale Co., AL m. 28 Jul 1853 w. ELIZABETH
PROCTOR SPENCER b. 7 Jan 1833.

Son: LEVI LOWE HOWELL SR. b. 6 Feb 1866 in Van Zandt Co., TX m. 31 May 1893 w. AUBREY
ELIZABETH LAWNORN b. 31 Oct 1870 in Beach, Scott Co., MS.

* Dtr: HENRIE ELIZABETH HOWELL b. 11 May 1897 in Chisolm, Rockwall Co., TX.
6225 McCommas, Dallas, TX 75214.

HUBBARD, THOMAS

Adjutant, Lieutenant & Captain
Virginia
Militia

- b. 1745 in Goochland Co., VA
- d. 1816 in Powhatan Co., VA
- m. 1769 in Powhatan Co., VA
- w. RUTH HUBBARD b. 1749, d. 1818

Dtr: VASHTI HUBBARD b. 1772 m. 1790 h. BENNETT BOGCESS b. 1765.

Son: JILES SANFORD BOGCESS b. 1797 m. 1817 w. SARAH BRYANT b. 1799.

Dtr: MARY E. BOGCESS b. 1822 m. 1840 h. WILLIAM W. BENSON b. 1817.

Dtr: SUSIE BENSON b. 15 Mar 1858 in LA m. 18 Nov 1883 h. THOMAS BENTON McDONALD
1 May 1850 in MO.

* Dtr: JESSAMINE McDONALD WHITE b. 11 Aug 1889 in Henrietta, TX m. 18 Jan 1910 h. Charles
H. WHITE b. 31 July 1871 (dec). 1201 E. Division St., Arlington, TX 76011.

Son: BOB WHITE b. 27 Sep 1913 in Fort Worth, TX m. 23 Sep 1933 w. Linetta Williams
b. 16 Sep 1912 in Longview, TX.

Son: R. W. (i.o.) WHITE b. 16 May 1938 in Longview, TX w. PEGGY GIBBENS WHITE
b. 20 July 1934 in LaPryor, TX. 1245 Glen Ave., Desoto, TX 75115.

HUDSON, WILLIAM

b. 1740
d. 1813

- Son: ALLEN HUDSON b. 23 Jun 1768 m. ca 1790 w. SARAH ANN MAYERS.
Son: ISAAC N. HUDSON b. 25 May 1795 in SC m. 2 7 Sep 1820 w. PEACHY G. NORVELL b. 19 Aug 1795 in VA.
Son: WILLIAM SPENCER HUDSON b. 16 Dec 1822 in AL m. 17 Jan 1859 in Marengo Co., AL w. NANCY E. CHURCH SHAW b. 9 Nov 1828 in TN.
Son: WILLIAM ISAAC HUDSON b. 13 Nov 1859 in Calhoun Co., MS m. 4 Dec 1885 in Wilson Co., TX w. MARY ANN WILLIAMS b. 6 Nov 1857.
Son: JOHN McMULLIN HUDSON b. 5 Feb 1889 in Wilson Co., TX m. 10 Oct 1915 in Erath Co., TX w. DELPHIA ANN KILGORE b. 1 Mar 1896 in Farmersville, Collin Co., TX.
Son: WELDON ISAAC HUDSON b. 3 Sep 1916 in Dublin, Erath Co., TX.
2807 Cedar Park Blvd., Ft. Worth, TX 76118.

HUGHES, ARCHELAUS

Colonel
Virginia

b. 1747 in Goochland Co., VA
m. 20 Aug 1769 in VA
w. MARY DALTON b. 1748

- Son: WILLIAM HUGHES b. 1785 in Patrick Co., VA m. 30 Dec 1810 in Stokes Co., NC w. AISLEY CARR b. 3 July 1791.
Dtr: NANCY JANE HUGHES b. 24 Oct 1817 in Stokes Co., NC m. 21 Sep 1837 in Columbia TN h. WILLIAM M. COCHRAN b. 7 Apr 1807 Abbeville, SC.
Son: WILLIAM PORTER COCHRAN b. 24 Jan 1841 in Greene Co., MO m. 30 Jan 1867 in Hill Co., TX w. AMANDA MARIAN LAWRENCE b. 16 Mar 1846.
Dtr: NANCY ANNETTE COCHRAN b. 14 Nov 1868 in Dallas Co., TX m. 18 Apr 1894 in Dallas, Co., TX h. ERNEST BROWN b. 13 Sep 1868 in Fulton, KY.
* Dtr: ANNA AMANDA BROWN BAKER b. 23 Jan 1904 in Dallas Co., TX h. W.T. BAKER.
4611 Kelton Dr., Dallas, TX 75209.

HUGHES, ARCHELAUS

Colonel
Virginia

b. 1747 in Goochland Co., VA
m. 20 Aug 1769 in Virginia
w. MARY DALTON b. 1748

- Son: WILLIAM HUGHES b. 1785 in Patrick Co., Va m. 30 Dec 1810 in Stokes Co., NC w. AISLEY CARR b. 3 Jul 1791.
Dtr: NANCY JANE HUGHES b. 24 Oct 1817 in Stokes Co., NC m. 21 Sep 1837 in Columbia TN h. WILLIAM M. COCHRAN b. 7 Apr 1807 Abbeville, SC.
Son: WILLIAM PORTER COCHRAN b. 24 Jan 1841 in Greene Co., MO m. 30 Jan 1867 in Hill Co., TX w. AMANDA MARIAN LAWRENCE b. 16 Mar 1846.
Son: JAMES PORTER COCHRAN b. 27 Feb 1877 in Dallas Co., TX m. 30 Aug 1904 om Dallas Co., TX w. ANNIE Q. MILLS BACHMAN b. 25 Sep 1878 in Dallas Co., TX.
* Dtr: ANNE ADELIA COCHRAN b. 18 Jan 1910. 3824 Pallos Verdes Lane, Dallas, TX 75229.

JACOBS, JOHNCaptain
Virginiam. 1768
w. SARAH CRAWFORD b. 1740

Dtr: SOPHIE JACOBS b. 1796 m. 19 Dec 1844 h. GEORGE YOUSE BAST (Dr.)
 Son: CHARLES ANDERSON BAST b. 25 Feb 1850 in MO m. 21 May 1870 in MO w. LOUISE DEVAULT b. in Leesburg, TN.
 Dtr: MINNIE AUGUSTA BAST b. 13 Jan 1878 in New Florence, MO m. 5 Sep 1897 in Mexico, MO h. CLARENCE DAVIS.
 Son: KENNETH GORDON DAVIS b. 9 Dec 1899 in St. Louis, MO m. 5 Nov 1928 in Oklahoma City, OH w. VINITA ELLEN BOND DAVIS b. 28 June 1904 in Bennington, OK. 1300 N. Locust, Denton, TX 76201.
 Dtr: ALICE ELLEN DAVIS MONGOLD b. 30 Dec 1940 h. GERALD HAMER MONGOLD, 1206 Berkeley, Richardson, TX

JAMES, JOHNMajor
Williamsburg, South Carolina

b. 12 Apr 1732 in County Down, Ireland
 m. 18 Jan 1753 in Indiantown, SC
 d. 29 Jan 1791 in Indiantown, SC
 w. JANE (JEAN) DOBEIN

(son)

JAMES, WILLIAM DOBEINCaptain
Williamsburg, South Carolina

b. 20 Dec 1764 in SC
 m. 22 Jan 1793 in SC
 d. 1830 in Statesbury, SC
 w. SARAH FORD b. 16 Oct 1776

Son: WILLIAM HUGHES JAMES b. 8 Jan 1799 in SC m. 15 Aug 1825 in SC w. MARY ELLEN CAPERS b. 25 Sep 1807.
 Son: JOHN JUNIUS JAMES b. 15 Feb 1831 in SC m. 25 Dec 1849 in Eldorado, AR w. MARY JANE AMANDA WITHERINGTON b. 1 Oct 1832.
 Dtr: MARY ELLEN JAMES b. 2 Feb 1852 in Homer LA m. 3 Nov 1870 in Grayson Co., TX h. STARLING BARTHEME COOK b. 25 Sep 1837.
 Son: STARLING ROBERT COOK b. 31 Aug 1881 in Tioga, Grayson Co., TX m. 17 Oct 1904 in Grayson Co., TX w. OLENA THOMPSON b. 17 Oct 1887 in Greenwood, Sebastian Co., AR.
 * Dtr: ROBBIE JO COOK KIDD b. 25 Mar 1921 in Sherman, TX h. TROY O. KIDD. 3431 Manana Dr., Dallas, TX 75220.

JENNINGS, ROBERT, SR.Prince Edwards Co.
Virginia

b. ca 1720
 d. (w.d.) 1 Oct 1794, Prince Edward Co., VA.
 w. RACHEL PATTERSON

Son: CLEM JENNINGS, SR. b. ca 1769 in Prince Edward Co., VA m. 23 Jan 1797 w. ANN (ANNE) WIMBISH COOK.
 Dtr: MARY (POLLY) JENNINGS b. 12 Apr 1798 m. 7 Jan 1812 h. LEVI HOWELL b. ca 1786 in Wilson Co., TN.
 Son: JONATHAN (JOHN) HOWELL b. 3 Mar 1833 in Lauderdale Co., AL m. 28 July 1853 w. ELIZABETH PROCTOR SPENCER b. 7 Jan 1833.
 Son: LEVI LOME HOWELL, SR. b. 6 Feb 1866 in Van Zandt Co., TX m. 31 May 1893 w. AUBREY ELIZABETH LAWHORN b. 31 Oct 1870.
 * Dtr: HENRIE ELIZABETH HOWELL b. 11 May 1897 in Chisholm, Rockwall Co., TX 6225 McCommas, Dallas, TX 75214.

JOBE, SAMUEL

Virginia

b. ca 1735 in Augusta Co., VA
 m. ca 1767 in Augusta Co., VA
 w. DORCAS MCKAY

Son: DANIEL JOBE b. ca 1768 in VA m. by 1789 in VA w. "Miss" PRYOR.
 Son: NATHANIEL JOBE b. 1789 in Maury Co., TN m. 27 Feb 1821 in Lawrence Co., TN, w. MARTHA ANN ASBELL b. ca 1800, TN.
 Son: WILLIAM PRYOR JOBE b. 11 Aug 1825 in Lawrence Co., TN n. 1843 in Lawrence Co., TN, w. ELIZABETH ANN MCROY b. 1827 in TN.
 Son: WILLIAM VIRGIL JOBE b. 7 Sep 1844 in Fayetteville, AR m. 1865 in AR w. MARY ELIZABETH DOUGHTIT b. 23 Oct 1845.
 Son: LOUIS DMITT JOBE b. 10 Nov 1873 in Dutch Mills, AR m. 9 Dec 1894 in Cincinnati, AR w. MARY ELIZABETH ROY b. 30 Nov 1877 in Cincinnati, AR.
 * Dtr: LOIS JOBE CUNNINGHAM b. 19 Aug 1907 in Fletcher, OK h. DWIGHT R. CUNNINGHAM. 2526 W. Brooklyn Ave., Dallas, TX 75211.

JOHNSON, JEMIMA SUGGETT

Patriot
Led women & children in water brigade
Battle of Bryant's Station, Kentucky

b. 29 June 1753
m. June 1771, Orange Co., VA

(husband)

JOHNSON, ROBERT

Colonel
Militia
Culpeper Co., VA
Bryant's Station, KY

b. 1 July 1745, Culpeper Co., VA

Dtr: BETSY JOHNSON b. 16 Apr 1772 m. 28 Jun 1787 Fauquier Co., VA h. JOHN PAYNE b. 8 Apr 1764.
Dtr: SALLY PAYNE b. 16 Nov 1795 m. 1 Aug 1813 Scott Co., KY h. CHARLES THOMSON b. 14 Nov 1787.
Dtr: ELIZABETH PAYNE THOMSON b. 6 Jul 1818 m. 30 Oct 1837 h. WILLIAM WARING WORTHINGTON b. 10 Nov 1802.
Dtr: SALLIE WORTHINGTON b. 20 Dec 1845 m. 29 Oct 1876 Washington Co., MS h. HAZAEL OFFUTT SAMUELL b. 20 Jun 1844
Scott Co., KY.
Son: EDWARD WORTHINGTON SAMUELL b. 14 Jun 1885 in New Hope, Dallas Co., TX m. 25 Aug 1917 Phoenix, AR.
w. BONNIE R. TOLLESON b. 4 Feb 1889 Wilkinsville, SC.
* Son: EDWARD WORTHINGTON SAMUELL, JR. b. 1 Aug 1923 w. KATHRYN SAMUELL. 10652 Les Jardins Dr.,
Dallas, TX 75229.

JORDAN, ROBERT ALEXANDER

Private
New York

b. 17 May 1748
w. HANNAH HILL

Son: ALEXANDER JORDAN b. 25 Dec 1786 w. MARY A. TUCKER b. 14 May 1813.
Son: JOSEPH CALVIN JORDAN b. 20 Jun 1845 m. 14 Sep 1864 w. MARGARET WEAVER b. 8 May 1842.
Son: WILSON EMERSON JORDAN b. 6 Dec 1868 m. 7 Apr 1892 w. REBECCA C. RHITE b. 12 Oct 1874.
Son: MURRAY J. JORDAN b. 20 Nov 1900 in Punxsutawney, PA m. 31 May 1924 in Pittsburgh, PA w. BEATRICE MITCHELL
b. 30 Dec 1900 in Risley, NJ.
* Dtr: JEANNE MITCHELL JORDAN TABB b. 24 May 1925 in Pittsburgh, PA h. WILLIAM HERSCHEL TABB (dec.)
6458 Lavendale, Dallas, TX 75230.

JUDY, MARTIN

Patriot
Pennsylvania

b. 7 Nov 1757
m. 1777
w. ELIZABETH JUDY b. 1760

Son: JOHN JUDY b. 20 Nov 1793 m. 1813 w. SUSAN BURROUGHS, b. Sep 1793.
Son: JOHN A. JUDY b. 26 Jan 1820 m. 21 Jun 1825 w. ELIZABETH JANE RICHART.
Dtr: SUDIE JUDY b. 3 Dec 1853 m. 10 Jul 1873 h. JOHN McILHANEY DAVIS b. 23 Oct 1853 in Monroe Co., MO
Son: DAVID CLARENCE DAVIS m. 5 Sep 1897 in Mexico, MO w. MINNIE AUGUSTA BAST b. 13 Jan 1878 in New
Florence, Monroe Co., MO.
Son: KENNETH GORDON DAVIS b. 9 Dec 1899 in St. Louis, MO m. 5 Nov 1928 in Oklahoma City, OH w. VINITA ELLEN
BOND DAVIS b. 28 Jun 1904 in Bennington, OK.
Dtr: ALICE ELLEN DAVIS MONGOLD b. 30 Dec 1940 Norman, OK h. GERALD HAMER MONGOLD. 1206
Berkeley Dr., Richardson, TX 75080.

KEEN, ELISHACaptain
Virginia

b. 1758 in VA
 m. ca 1783 in VA
 w. ELIZABETH _____ b. ca 1763

Dtr: ELIZABETH KEEN b. ca 1783 in Henry Co., VA m. 12 Feb 1802 in Franklin Co., VA h. WILLIAM COWDEN III b. ca 1781 in Henry Co., VA.

Dtr: AMY COWDEN b. 1803 in Franklin Co., VA m. ca 1830 in Sumner Co., TN
 h. JOEL JOSEPH MEADOR b. 1795.

Son: JOEL ALEXANDER MEADOR b. 13 Mar 1845 in Wayne Co., MO m. 25 May 1865 in Wayne Co., MO
 w. MARY ANN TWIDWELL b. 15 Mar 1846.

Dtr: MATILDA ELIZABETH MEADOR b. 25 Nov 1872 in Wayne Co., MO m. 2 Nov 1897 in Wayne Co., MO
 h. MARION CARROLL HARTY b. 5 Jan 1864.

* Dtr: MARY PAULINE HARTY WELCH b. 10 Jan 1899 at Van Buren, Carter Co., MO. h. JEREMIAH WELCH. 2706 San Marcus, Dallas, TX 75228.

KELLY, JAMESCaptain; Ensign; Lieutenant
Richmond Co., Virginia

b. 12 Mar 1737 in Richmond Co., VA
 m. in Richmond Co., VA
 w. SUSANNAH WILLSON

Son: JOHN KELLY b. 3 Apr 1761 in Farquier Co., VA m. 29 Aug 1797 in Farquier Co., VA w. DINAH CONWAY b. 1 May 1775.

Son: PETER CONWAY KELLY b. 1798 in Farquier Co., VA m. 26 Dec 1825 in Farquier Co., VA
 w. MARY WOODSIDE b. 1810.

Son: BENJAMIN FRANKLIN KELLY b. 17 Dec 1844 in Roane Co., WV m. 2 Mar 1869 in Hunt Co., TX
 w. MOLLIE ELIZABETH KIMBELL b. 23 Dec 1848.

Son: ARTHUR MOODY KELLY b. 12 Dec 1879 in Hunt Co., TX m. 8 Mar 1900 in Hunt Co., TX
 w. LORENA POLK b. 10 Feb 1878 in Linden, Cass Co., TX.

* Dtr: VESTA KELLY de AUMENTE b. 1 Nov 1906 in Jefferson, TX h. MANEL de AUMENTE.
 7348 Rockhurst Dr., Dallas, TX 75214.

KELLY, PETERPatriot
South Carolina

b. ca 1751 in Ireland
 m. in SC
 w. JANE EWING

Dtr: MARY KELLY b. 14 Aug 1789 in SC m. 14 May 1807 in Livingston Co., KY h. WARNER WASHINGTON WADLINGTON b. ca 1785 in Newberry Co., SC.

Dtr: LOUISA WADLINGTON b. 21 May 1811 in KY m. 30 Sep 1829 in Caldwell Co., KY h. ALLEN GARY b. 18 Sep 1801 in Livingston Co., KY.

Dtr: MARY JANE GARY b. 24 Jul 1832 in Madison Co., MS m. 14 Mar 1850 in Carroll Co., MS
 h. HUGH FERGUSON McWILLIAMS b. 21 Jan 1827 in Knox Co., OH.

Dtr: MOLLIE L. McWILLIAMS b. 10 Oct 1859 m. 16 Oct 1876 in Winona, MS h. HENRY PITTMAN HARVEY b. 30 Dec 1851 in Carroll Co., MS.

Son: RALPH FERGUSON HARVEY SR. b. 27 Dec 1885 in Winona, MS m. 22 Jun 1916 in Birmingham, AL w. MARGARET EMMA WATERS b. 4 Aug 1893 in Atlanta, GA.

* Son: RALPH FERGUSON HARVEY b. 2 Jun 1918 Birmingham, AL.
 2426 Tolosa Dr., Dallas, TX 75228.

KENNARD, NATHANIELLieutenant
Maryland

b. 1750 in MD
 m. 1780 in Wilmington, NC
 w. ANN SANDEFUR

Son: JAMES JONES KENNARD b. 13 Nov 1780 Sampson Co., NC w. ELINOR KING b. 15 Mar 1786.

Dtr: ADELINE POWERCOURT KENNARD b. 9 Oct 1812 TN m. 20 Jun 1832 h. SILAS MERCER SMITH b. 14 Sep 1803.

Dtr: ELIZABETH MONTEREY SMITH b. 15 Mar 1847 in AL m. 13 Dec 1866, Big Sandy, TX h. DAVID NEWTON SMITH b. 29 Aug 1838.

Dtr: SUSAN ADELINE SMITH b. 13 Oct 1867 in Big Sandy, Upshur Co., TX m. 6 Nov 1883, Troy, Bell Co., TX h. JOSEPH BRAXTON HAYDEN SIMPSON b. 3 Feb 1862.

Dtr: SALLY MAUD SIMPSON b. 24 Oct 1893 Troy, TX m. 20 Jun 1914, Smithfield, Tarrant Co., TX
 h. GEORGE BRADLEY WILHELM b. 8 May 1889, Fort Griffin, Shackelford Co., TX.

* Dtr: RUTH HELEN WILHELM MARDOCK b. 3 Feb 1920 in Fort Worth, TX h. JULIAN MARDOCK (Dr.)
 3418 South Beckley, Dallas, TX 75224.

KERR, WILLIAM

b. 7 May 1744 in Augusta Co., VA
 m. Oct 1792 in York Dist. SC
 w. ELIZABETH BENTON b. ca 1770

Son: HUGH KERR b. 27 Apr 1797 in Jackson Co., GA.
 Son: CALAWAY DENTON KERR b. 5 Jul 1831 in AL m. 9 Jul 1857 in Rusk Co., TX w. NANCY L. POWERS
 b. 22 Mar 1841.
 Son: B. KERR b. 2 Mar 1892 in San Augustine Co., TX m. 6 Dec 1908 in Appleby, TX w. MARY M.
 GILLIS b. 18 Feb 1894 in Appleby, TX.
 Dtr: MARY GAYE KERR PIGEON b. 5 Nov 1933 near Martinsville, TX h. ROBERT F. PIGEON
 P.O. Box 248, Walkersville, MD 21793.

KIME, HENRY

b. 1759 PA
 d. 22 Aug 1833 in Lincoln, Logan Co., IL
 buried in Zion Cemetery
 w. HANNAH RUDOLPH b. 1766 d. 12 July 1826

Private
 Captain Edw. Vernon's Company
 Captain James Dennings Company
 3rd Company 1st Battalion of Chester Co.,
 Pennsylvania
 Militia

Dtr: ANNA MARGARITE (PEGGY) KIME PASSWATER b. 20 June 1784 in NC h. _____ MOSER.
 Dtr: SOPHIA ANN MOSER b. 11 Feb 1806 IN d. 29 Dec 1866 Cedar Hill, Dallas, TX h. ADAM ADMIRE
 HENDRICKS b. 26 Mar 1800 NC d. 25 Feb 1884 Cedar Hill, Dallas, TX.
 Son: JOHN WYLIE HENDRICKS b. 2 Aug 1829 Scott Co., IN d. 23 Aug 1914 Cedar Hill, Dallas Co.,
 TX w. MARY JANE JACKSON b. 19 Dec 1834 TN d. 12 Aug 1914 Cedar Hill, Dallas Co., TX.
 Son: JAMES NELSON HENDRICKS Sr. b. 11 May 1867 Cedar Hill, Dallas Co., TX d. 1 Nov 1952 Cedar
 Hill, Dallas Co., TX w. SARAH MARGIE ERA BRADSHAW b. 29 Jun 1894 in Tyler, Smith Co., TX.
 Son: HAROLD HAYDEN HENDRICKS b. 25 Nov 1914 Cedar Hill, Dallas Co., TX w.1. LETHA FERN
 DENNIS b. 29 May 1917 Lancaster, Dallas Co., TX.
 * Dtr: G. NADINE HENDRICKS WILLIS h. WILLIAM PAUL WILLIS Jr.
 2328 Rosemarie, Mesquite, TX 75149.

KIMES (KIME) (KEIM), HENRY

Private

b. 1759 in PA or NC
 m. ca 1780 in PA or NC
 w. HANNAH RUDOLPH b. 1766

Dtr: ELEANOR KIME b. 5 Oct 1800 NC (prob. Orange Co.) m. 29 Aug 1820 Clark Co., IN h. SAMUEL
 RAMSEY b. 5 Nov 1797.
 Son: HENRY KIME RAMSEY b. 27 Aug 1826 Clark Co., IN m. 25 Dec 1845 Adams Co. IL w. MARY ANN GARNER
 b. 27 Oct 1829.
 Son: SAMUEL HENRY RAMSEY b. 26 May 1862 Hancock Co., IL m. 24 Aug 1882 Hancock Co., IL w.
 CHRISTINA ANN ROOK b. 10 Feb 1862.
 Dtr: BERTHA RAMSEY b. 21 May 1884 Hancock Co., IL m. 24 Aug 1902 Hancock Co. IL h. JAMES
 ARCHIBALD ROBINSON b. 22 Jan 1878 Chili Township, Hancock Co., IL.
 * Dtr: ALENE DOROTHY ROBINSON FIORI b. 28 Apr 1910 Bowen, Hancock Co., IL h. CHARLES J.
 FIORI, 1516 Hillside Drive, Reno, NV 89503.

KING, SOLOMON

b. ca 1725 in VA
 m. ca 1750 in Nansemond Co., VA
 w. ABIGAIL LEE b. after 1729

Patriot
 Commissioned & Supply
 Rev. Army
 Chowan Co., North Carolina

Dtr: ABIGAIL KING b. 1764 VA m. 1791 in Nansemond Co., VA h. JOSEPH VALENTINE b. 1 Feb 1767 in
 Boston, MA.
 Son: SOLOMON KING VOLLENTINE (VALENTINE) b. 25 Nov 1792 in Raleigh, NC m. 28 Mar 1816 in
 Reynoldson NC w. MARY (POLLY) LEE b. 13 Sep 1797.
 Son: HENRY KING VOLLENTINE (VALENTINE) b. 2 Mar 1817 in Raleigh NC m. 2 Oct 1846 in Weakley Co.,
 TN w. REBECCA CULLIS THOMAS b. 1820 SC.
 Dtr: SARAH ELIZABETH VOLLENTINE b. 26 Jan 1848 m. 30 Apr 1868 in Kaufman, TX h. WILLIAM WARREN
 JONES b. 5 Nov 1838 in Calloway Co., KY.
 Dtr: ALLIE CLYDE JONES b. 22 Jul 1891 in Kaufman, TX m. 5 Dec 1909 in Rockwall Co., TX
 h. EDMOND LITTLETON KLUTTS b. 17 Jan 1888 in Rockwall Co., TX.
 * Dtr.1: OPAL CLEORA KLUTTS HOLLIS b. 6 Jan 1911 Fate, Rockwall Co., TX
 h. GEORGE FORREST HOLLIS. 9318 Chimneysweep Lane, Dallas, TX 75231.
 * Dtr.2: EDRA EVELYN KLUTTS HARLLEE b. 16 Jan 1914 in Rockwall Co., TX
 h. EDWARD LEROY HARLLEE. 9318 Chimneysweep Ln., Dallas, TX 75231.

KING, SOLOMON

Patriot
North Carolina

w. AMY _____

Dtr: MARY KING m. 4 Mar 1754 in Edenton, Chowan Co., NC h. JAMES LUTEN.
Son: KING LUTON SR. b. 28 Oct 1763 m. 19 Aug 1784 Baltimore City, MD w. PROVIDENCE BAKER.
 Son: KING LUTON JR. b. 1 Jul 1792 m. 12 Oct 1813 Sumner Co., TN w. CAROLINE WALTON b. 13
 Jul 1798 Sumner Co., TN.
 Son: JOHN TYREE LUTON b. 2 Apr 1835 m. 1 Oct 1884 in Davidson Co., TN w. MARY JANE APPLETON
 b. 18 Dec 1844.
Dtr: ANNIE BELLE LUTON b. 8 Aug 1885 in Baker Davidson Co., TN m. 15 Oct 1913 in Baker
 Davidson Co., TN h. JAMES WYATT SANDIFER b. 18 Feb 1886 Springridge, Sabine Parish, LA.
* Dtr: ANNIE CORNELIA SANDIFER TRICKETT b. 25 Feb 1920 Leesville, Vernon Parish, LA
 h. ED B. TRICKETT. 5809 Forest Lane, Dallas, TX 75234.

KIRKPATRICK, ANDREW

Captain
New Jersey

b. 1721 Scotland
m. NJ
w. MARGARET GASTON

Dtr: ELIZABETH KIRKPATRICK b. ca 1772 NJ m. Washington Co., PA h. THOMAS VENNUM (Col.) b. ca 1774.
Son: URIAS VENNUM b. ca 1803 Washington Co., PA m. PA w. ANNA COOK b. ca 1801.
 Son: FRANCIS HARRISON VENNUM b. 20 Feb 1839 Athens Co., OH m. 9 Mar 1865 w. HARRIET S. SMITH
 b. 2 Mar 1844.
Dtr: ELIZA JANE VENNUM b. 8 Nov 1865 Iroquois Co. IL m. 8 Oct 1884 Independence, KS h. LORENZO
 DOW WINTERS b. 6 Mar 1863.
Dtr: MABEL HARRIET WINTERS b. 29 Jan 1887 Coffeyville, KS m. 22 Dec 1914 Independence, KS
 h. VATEL RALPH SHARPE b. 17 Aug 1887 Oak Grove, LA.
* Dtr: BETTY JANE SHARPE GIMBEL b. 15 Oct 1921 Kansas City MO h. HARRY H. GIMBEL JR.
 1805 Highland Drive, Carrollton, TX 75006.

KIRKPATRICK, ROBERT

Private
South Carolina

b. 19 Jan 1754 in Camden District, SC
w. _____ CAMPBELL

Dtr: ANN KIRKPATRICK b. 15 Mar 1793 m. 10 Mar 1810 in TN h. JONATHAN ROGERS b. 26 Sep 1783 in TN.
Son: CLAIBORNE ROGERS b. 26 Feb 1813 in Mulkeytown, IL m. 18 Feb 1836 in TN w. JAME HAMILTON
 b. 6 Dec 1818.
 Son: SAMUEL GILKEY ROGERS b. 7 Feb 1844 in Mulkeytown, IL m. 11 Dec 1865 in Mulkeytown, IL
 w. MARY ANN HODGES.
Dtr: MARGARET JANE ROGERS b. 16 Nov 1869 in Mulkeytown, IL m. 17 Jan 1892 in Sherman, TX
 h. ALONZO HASKELL DAVIS b. 29 Apr 1867 in Tampico, TN.
Dtr: MARY DAVIS GERMAN b. 19 Jun 1898 in Sherman, TX h. GEORGE JONIEL GERMAN
 3508 Potomac, Dallas, TX 75205.

LAMBETH, SAMUEL

Craven Co., North Carolina

- b. before 1732 in MD or England
 m. ca 1755 in MD or VA
 w. _____ b. ca 1736

Dtr: SARAH LAMBETH b. ca 1772 m. 19 Feb 1790 in Craven Co., NC h. CHRISTOPHER HEATH b. ca 1770 in Craven Co., NC
 Son: LEVI HEATH b. 24 Sep 1791 in Craven Co., NC m. ca 1812 in Rowan Co., NC w. MARY WILSON b. 1792.
 Dtr: GATSEY HEATH b. 1824 in Ashe Co., NC m. 2 Oct 1843 in Johnson Co., TN h. WILLIAM TWIDWELL b. 1823.
 Dtr: MARY ANN TWIDWELL b. 15 Mar 1846 in Johnson Co., TN m. 25 May 1865 in Wayne Co., MO h. JOEL ALEXANDER MEADOR b. 13 Mar 1845.
 Dtr: MATILDA ELIZABETH MEADOR b. 25 Nov 1872 in Wayne Co., MO m. 2 Nov 1897 in Wayne Co., MO h. MARION CARROLL HARTY b. 5 Jan 1864.
 * Dtr: MARY PAULINE HARTY WELCH b. 10 Jan 1899 at Van Buren, Carter Co., MO h. JEREMIAH WELCH. 2706 San Marcus, Dallas, TX 75228.

LANIER, CLEMENT

Soldier
Georgia

- b. 1737 in Brunswick Co., VA
 w. HANNA _____

Son: LEWIS LANIER b. 1774 in Brunswick Co., VA m. 1806 in Rowan Co., NC w. TABITHA KITTLE b. 1880.
 Son: LEWIS LANIER b. 10 Aug 1809 in NC m. 1833 in NC w. MASSEY SHEPHERD b. 17 Jan 1814.
 Dtr: MARY ANN LANIER b. 10 Aug 1838 in NC m. 2 Nov 1856 in Ray Co., MO h. JAMES COX b. 1836.
 Dtr: CLARISS "TELLA" COX b. 26 Mar 1872 in Ray Co., MO m. 3 July 1889 in McKinney, TX h. ROBERT BLANTON ALLEN b. 8 Dec 1867.
 Dtr: BEULAH M. ALLEN b. 18 Oct 1891 in Roland, Collin Co., TX m. 5 Dec 1909 in Frisco, Collin Co., TX h. WALTER A. MITCHELL b. 13 Oct 1887 in Waldron, Scott Co., AR.
 * Dtr: DOROTHY L. MITCHELL JOHNSTON b. 20 Aug 1920 McKinney, TX h. ROBERT L. JOHNSTON 12636 Croydon Circle, Dallas, TX 75230.

LANKFORD, WILLIAM

Soldier
Virginia

Son: IVEY LANGFORD b. ca 1777 w. LYDIA WILLS.
 Dtr: MARY WILLS LANGFORD b. 25 May 1823 Pulaski Co., KY m. 28 Feb 1839 KY h. ELISHA SIMPSON b. 1816.
 Son: JOSEPH BRAXTON HAYDEN SIMPSON b. 3 Feb 1862 Monticello, Wayne Co., KY m. 6 Nov 1883 Troy Bell Co., TX w. SUSAN ADELINE SMITH b. 13 Oct 1867.
 Dtr: SALLY MAUDE SIMPSON b. 24 Oct 1893 Troy, TX m. 20 Jun 1914 Smithfield, TX h. GEORGE BRADLEY WILHELM b. 8 May 1889 Fort Griffin, TX.
 * Dtr: RUTH HELEN WILHELM MARDOCK b. 3 Feb 1920 Fort Worth, TX h. JULIAN MARDOCK (Dr.) 3418 South Beckley, Dallas, TX 75224.

LAUGHLIN, JAMES

Private
South Carolina

- b. ca 1750 in Cumberland Co., PA
 m. 24 Feb 1791 in SC
 w. RACHEL DALRYMPLE b. ca 1772

Dtr: MARY LAUGHLIN b. 26 Jan 1796 in Pendleton Dist., SC m. 26 Aug 1824 in Caldwell Co., KY h. AARON SMITH b. 4 Feb 1789.
 Son: JOEL RONDEAU SMITH b. 12 Oct 1826 in Caldwell Co., KY m. 23 Jul 1853 in Bond Co., IL w. CHARLOTTE HASTING b. ca 1836.
 Dtr: ELLA JANE SMITH b. 1859 in Bond Co., IL m. 27 Mar 1879 in Bond Co., IL h. WILLIAM HENRY BLANKENSHIP b. 1 Sep 1856.
 Son: WILLIAM EDWARD BLANKENSHIP b. 28 May 1880 in Bond Co., IL m. 16 Jul 1902 in Bond Co., IL w. BERTHA ELSIE AUSTIN b. 17 Nov 1880.
 Dtr: OLIVE ELSIE BLANKENSHIP b. 2 Dec 1916 in Mulberry Grove, Bond Co., IL m. 2 Dec 1940 in St. Louis, MO h. HARRY EARL BOCKSTRUCK b. 13 Feb 1911 in Mulberry Grove, Bond Co., IL.
 * Son: LLOYD DEWITT BOCKSTRUCK b. 26 May 1945 in Vandalia, Fayette Co., IL. 2925-A Travis Street, Dallas, TX 75204.

LAUGHTER, JOHN

Patriot; Soldier
Battles of Guilford Courthouse & Eutaw Springs
Warren Co., North Carolina

- b. 17 Mar 1746 in Bute Co., NC
 d. 13 Jun 1816 in Warren Co., NC
 w. MARY LANGFORD b. 20 May 1760 St. John's Parish, Bute Co., NC d. Mar 1806 in Warren Co., NC

Son: WILLIAM LAUGHTER b. ca 1788 in Warren Co., NC m. 4 May 1807 w. FRANCES HUNT b. 1787 in Granville Co., NC.
 Son: MICHAEL HUNT LAUGHTER b. 30 Sep 1816 in Warren Co., NC m. 25 May 1837 w. SARAH MAGDALENE VARDAN b. 24 Jul 1820 in Pike Co., MS.
 Son: ROBERT FULTON LAUGHTER b. 13 Oct 1857 in Harrison Co., MS m. 8 Nov 1883 w. ALICE MISSOURI MOORE b. 14 Apr 1864 in Waco, TX.
 * Dtr: ALICE VERNON LAUGHTER 202 S. Elm St., Weatherford, TX 76086.

LAWRENCE, NATHANIEL

Ensign, Lieutenant, Captain
Continental Army of North Carolina & New York

b. 11 Jul 1761
 m. 1787
 w. ELIZABETH BERRIEN b. 1762

- Dtr: MARGARET ELIZABETH LAWRENCE b. 23 May 1793 m. 14 Oct 1813 in Newton, L.I. NY h. PHILIP LINDSLEY (Dr.) b. 21 Dec 1786 near Morristown, NJ.
 Son: NATHANIEL LAWRENCE LINDSLEY b. 11 Sep 1816 in Princeton, NJ m. 18 Oct 1841 in Nashville, TN w. JULIA MARIA STEVENS b. 30 Jul 1823.
 Son: PHILIP LINDSLEY (Judge) b. 2 Aug 1842 w. LOUISE GRUNDY DICKINSON b. 1848 d. 1935.
 Son: HENRY DICKINSON LINSLEY b. 29 Feb 1872 w. RUTH BOWER b. 1872 d. 1956.
 Dtr: CADIS LINDSLEY b. 8 Nov 1897 in Dallas, TX h. ADDISON FOSTER VARS.
 Dtr: TRUDY VARS HARRIS b. 15 Aug 1926 in Buffalo, NY h. EDWARD VARICK HARRIS b. 28 Sep 1909 in Fitzgerald, GA. 3450 Westminster, Dallas, TX 75205.
 Dtr.1: LINDSLEY HARRIS SWENSON b. 10 Aug 1951 m. 14 Jul 1971 h. BRUCE M. SWENSON.
 Dtr.2: JOAN PHILLIPS HARRIS b. 26 Jul 1955.
 Son.1: JOHN EDWARD HARRIS b. 27 Dec 1960.

LAWRENCE, NATHANIEL

Ensign, Lieutenant, Captain
Continental Army of North Carolina & New York

b. 11 Jul 1761
 m. 1787
 w. ELIZABETH BERRIEN b. 1762

- Dtr: MARGARET ELIZABETH LAWRENCE b. 23 May 1793 m. 14 Oct 1813 in Newton L.I. NY h. PHILIP LINDSLEY (Dr.) b. 21 Dec 1786 near Morristown, NJ.
 Son: NATHANIEL LAWRENCE LINDSLEY b. 11 Sep 1816 in Princeton, NJ m. 18 Oct 1841 in Nashville, TN w. JULIA MARIA STEVENS b. 30 Jul 1823.
 Son: JOSEPH WORCESTER LINDSLEY b. 19 Jul 1859 in Lebanon, TN m. 25 Oct 1882 in Tupelo, MS w. HATTIE MCWILLIAMS b. 18 Nov 1864.
 Son: ROBERT PORTER LINDSLEY b. 10 Aug 1886 in Lebanon, TN m. 7 Aug 1907 in Dallas, TX w. NANNA HOLMES STROMBERG b. 19 Dec 1885 in St. Joseph, MO.
 * Son: ROBERT PORTER LINDSLEY JR b. 29 Aug 1910 in Dallas, TX w. DOROTHY GERTRUDE JOHNSTON LINDSLEY. 4612 Watauga, Dallas, TX 75209.

LEDBETTER, HENRY (REV.)

Patriot
North Carolina

b. 19 Nov 1721 Bristol Par., Pr. Geo, VA
 d. after 15 Apr 1785 Caswell Co., NC
 m. 1745
 w. EADY CLARK

- Son: JOEL LEDBETTER, SR. b. 1751 m. KITTY (CATHERINE) b. 1814.
 Son: JOHN LEDBETTER b. 25 Dec 1775 in Orange Co., NC m. 14 Apr 1803 w. MARY VERNER b. 11 Nov 1782.
 Son: DAVID TURNER LEDBETTER b. 4 Feb 1819 in Calhoun Co., AL m. 5 Nov 1840 w. NANCY TILLY b. 1821 Anderson Co., SC.
 Son: JULIUS LAFAYETTE LEDBETTER b. 30 May 1857 in Calhoun Co., AL m. 28 Sep 1879 w. EMILY ELIZABETH LITTLEJOHN b. 22 Oct 1861.
 Son: ROY CLIFFORD LEDBETTER b. 2 Aug 1893 at Gadsden, AL m. 5 Jun 1918 w. MARGUERIT TOMLINSON b. Jun 1899 Montgomery Co., TX.
 Dtr: NANCY ELLEN LEDBETTER HOLMES b. 16 Feb 1937 in Dallas, TX m. 23 Oct 1965 in Dallas, TX h. JERRY LEE HOLMES b. 13 Nov 1935. 6515 Desco Dr., Dallas, TX 75225.

LEE, HENRY

Soldier
Gates Co., North Carolina

b. 1745 in Gates Co., NC
 m. 9 Nov 1779 in Gates Co., NC
 w. MARY ELIZABETH PIPKIN b. ca 1746

- Dtr: MARY (POLLY) LEE b. 13 Sep 1797 m. 28 Mar 1816 in Reynoldson NC h. SOLOMON KING VOLLENTINE (VALENTINE) b. 20 Nov 1792 in Raleigh, NC.
 Son: HENRY KING VOLLENTINE (VALENTINE) b. 2 Mar 1817 in Raleigh NC m. 2 Oct 1846 in Weasley Co., TN w. REBECCA CULLIS THOMAS b. 1820 SC.
 Dtr: SARAH ELIZABETH VOLLENTINE b. 26 Jan 1848 m. 30 Apr 1868 in Kaufman, TX h. WILLIAM WARREN JONES b. 5 Nov 1838 in Calloway Co., KY.
 Dtr: ALLIE CLYDE JONES b. 22 Jul 1891 in Kaufman, TX m. 5 Dec 1909 in Rockwall Co., TX h. EDMOND LITTLETON KLUTTS b. 17 Jan 1888 in Rockwall Co., TX.
 * Dtr.1: OPAL CLEORA KLUTTS HOLLIS b. 6 Jan 1911 h. GEORGE FORREST HOLLIS 9318 Chimneysweep Ln., Dallas, TX 75231.
 * Dtr.2: EDRA EVELYN KLUTTS HARLLEE b. 16 Jan 1914 h. EDWARD LeROY HARLLEE 9318 Chimneysweep Ln., Dallas, TX 75231.

LESTER, WILLIAMPrivate
Virginiab. 3 Oct 1761 in Virginia
m. 18 Mar 1803
w. NANCY WEBB

- Dtr: MARY ANN LESTER THOMPSON b. 3 May 1813 m. 28 Nov 1839 in TN h. HIRAM S. WROE b. 1 Jul 1803 in TN.
 Dtr: NANCY MARGARET WROE b. 5 Mar 1844 m. 19 Dec 1865 in Fayette Co., TX h. JAMES T. CROW b. 14 Jul 1838 in Lauderdale Co., AL.
 Dtr: MARY BELLE CROW b. 24 Jun 1872 m. 4 Dec 1890 in Fayette Co., TX h. JOHN LEWIS KING b. 9 Feb 1866 in Travis Co., TX.
 Dtr: LELA BELLE KING b. 4 Oct 1893 in Travis Co., TX m. 12 Nov 1911 in Williamson Co., TX h. L. B. (i.o.) ASHER b. 18 Dec 1885 in Williamson Co., TX.
 Dtr: RACHEL ESTELLE ASHER BRYSON b. 17 May 1914 in Williamson Co., TX h. SETH SHEPPARD BRYSON. Rt. 2 Box 260 Bertran, TX 78605.

LIDDELL, WILLIAM

Patriot

b. 10 Mar 1762 Annapolis, MD
m. 3 Feb 1784 Abbeville Dist., SC
w. RUTH KEITH b. 1762

- Son: DANIEL LIDDELL b. 19 Feb 1786 Abbeville District, SC m. in Abbeville District, SC w. ISABELLA LIDDELL (second cousin) b. 18 Jan 1792.
 Son: WILLIAM COATSWORTH PINCKNEY LIDDELL b. 7 Jul 1822 GA m. in GA (?) w. EVALINA BENSON WYNNE b. 27 Sep 1823.
 Son: DANIEL LIDDELL b. 30 May 1850 Gwinnett Co., GA m. 10 Nov 1874 Etowah Co., AL w. MARY VIRGINIA NUCKOLLS b. 12 Dec 1856.
 * Dtr: MAYME SCOTT LIDDELL b. 19 Nov 1884 Gadsden, AL m. 2 Jul 1905 Crescent City, Del Norte Co., CA h. JOHN HENRY PULLEN SR. b. 2 Feb 1881 in Lawrence Co., TN.
 * Dtr: LOUISE PULLEN NIEDERMAIER b. 3 Nov 1906 San Francisco, CA h. EDWARD JOHN NIEDERMAIER SR. 3922 South Buckner Blvd., Dallas, TX 75227.

LIGON, SAMUEL, SR.Civil Service
Virginiad. after 11 Nov 1783
m. in VA
w. AGNES _____

- Son: WILLIS LIGON b. Henrico Co., VA w. NANCY GADDY.
 Son: DAVID GADDY LIGON b. 18 July 1791 in GA m. 25 Dec 1817/8 w. MARY PARKER NELSON b. 1 Dec 1795.
 Dtr: SARAH ANN LIGON b. 7 Aug 1820 m. before 13 Feb 1844 h. HENRY BURNLEY SMITH b. 27 Jan 1817 in GA.
 Dtr: MARTHA SARAH SMITH b. 23 Nov 1848 m. 12 Dec 1869 h. WILLIAM LAWSON LAWHORN b. 5 Jun 1844 in Hillsboro, MS Scott Co.
 Dtr: AUBREY ELIZABETH LAWHORN b. 31 Oct 1870 in Beach, Scott Co., MS m. 31 May 1893 h. LEVI LOWE HOWELL SR. b. 6 Feb 1866 in Van Zandt Co., TX.
 * Dtr: HENRIE ELIZABETH HOWELL b. 11 May 1897 in Chisholm, Rockwell Co., TX 6225 McCommas, Dallas, TX 75214.

LONG, GABRIELMajor
One of the original Minutemen
Culpepper Co., Virginia under Patrick Henry
also 11th Virginia Continental Regimentb. February 1751
m. 1780
w. 2. ANN SLAUGHTER

- Son: NIMROD LONG (Capt.) b. 1771 m. 1807/8 w. ROSA C. FOSTER.
 Dtr: ANN ELIZA LONG b. 9 Apr 1809 m. 1824 h. DAVIS STONE HAMMON b. 5 Feb 1801.
 Dtr: REBECCA PRISCILLA HAMMOND b. 26 Mar 1833 in Simpson Co., KY m. 16 May 1850 h. JOHN SLAUGHTER JEFFERIES SR. b. 1829.
 Son: JOHN SLAUGHTER JEFFERIES JR. b. 4 Nov 1858 in Russellville, Logan Co., KY m. 17 Feb 1880 in Ft. Worth, TX w. DORA PAULINE HARRISON JEFFERIES.
 Dtr: DORA PAULINE JEFFERIES b. 18 Mar 1894 in Ft. Worth, TX. 4829 Staples Ave. Ft. Worth, TX 76133.

LONG, RICHARD

Sergeant
Colonel Tolliver Regiment
Marine under Captain Jones
Culpepper Co., Virginia

b. 22 Sep 1758 in Culpepper Co., VA
m. 1778
w. SARA ADELINE HALL b. 1760

- Son: THOMAS LONG b. 20 Dec 1793 in KY m. 22 Jun 1825 w. SARAH COLEMAN CHAPMAN b. 11 Mar 1809.
Dtr: SARAH JANE LONG b. 10 Sep 1829 m. 20 Jan 1856 in Marshall Co., TN h. DAVID EWING McCLEARY
WOODS b. 22 Jul 1826 Marshall Co., TN.
Dtr: MARY ELIZABETH EWING WOODS b. 27 May 1858 m. 2 Oct 1878 in Marshall Co., TN h. ROLAND
ALEXANDER BRYANT b. 25 Sep 1854.
Dtr: SARAH FLORENCE BRYANT b. in Marshall Co., TN m. 29 Jul 1917 in Shreveport, LA h. HENRY
RUSSELL BOSLEY b. 22 Feb 1878 in Red River Parish, LA.
* Dtr: HELEN ELIZABETH BOSLEY ANTHONY m. in Dallas, TX h. JOHN W. ANTHONY. 1622 Nolte
Drive, Dallas, TX 75208.

LOVING, GABRIEL, JR.

Lieutenant
North Carolina Troops

b. ca 1760 in NC
m. 27 Aug 1781 in Wilkes Co., NC
w. RACHEL SISK b. ca 1750-60

- Son: JOSEPH LOVING b. ca 1782 in NC m. Nov 1800 in Hopkins Co., KY w. SUSANNAH MARY BOURLAND
b. ca 1790/1800.
Son: JAMES LOVING b. 10 May 1811 in Hopkins Co., KY m. 8 Jan 1839 in Muhlinberg Co., KY w.
MARGARET MORGAN b. 17 Jun 1820.
Son: WILLIAM BOURLAND LOVING b. 31 Jan 1850 in Rose Hill, Dallas Co., TX m. 6 Mar 1873 in
Rose Hill, Dallas Co., TX w. MARY ANN ELIZABETH WOLFORD b. 29 Dec 1851 Russell Co., KY.
Dtr: MINNIE LOVING b. 16 July 1882 in Rose Hill, Dallas Co., TX m. 10 Mar 1907 in Rose
Hill, Dallas Co., TX h. WILLIAM HENRY ANDERSON b. 14 Oct 1877 in Rose Hill, Dallas Co.,
TX.
* Dtr: WILLIE CLYTES ANDERSON CULLAR b. 22 Oct 1920 Dallas, TX h. JAMES W. CULLAR (div.)
3359 Shelley Blvd. Dallas, TX 75211.

LUSK, WILLIAM

Soldier
Tennessee

b. 3 Nov 1743 in Lancaster Co., PA
m. 2 Aug 1764 in Augusta Co., VA
w. MARGARET VANCE b. 22 Apr 1744

- Son: SAMUEL LUSK b. ca 1767 in VA w. ELIZABETH _____ b. 1777 NC.
Son: ELIJAH PATTON LUSK b. 18 Sep 1805 in NC m. in TN w. ANN T. GRAY b. 1 May 1809.
Dtr: BETTIE ANN LUSK b. 18 Mar 1842 m. 1865 in Lewisville, TX h. JOHN CRAWFORD b. 30 May 1829
in Gamaliel, Monroe Co., KY.
Son: ISH LUSK CRAWFORD b. 21 May 1869 in Lewisville, TX m. 23 Oct 1892 in Aubrey, TX
w. JAMES ENGLISH HART b. 20 Jul 1867 in Clarksville, TX.
* Son: WILLIAM LUSK CRAWFORD b. 11 Apr 1907 in Argyle, TX w. GEORGIA BELLE BLOUNT.
4933 Skillman, Apt. 147 Dallas, TX 75206.

MAPLES, THOMAS

Patriot
Moore Co., North Carolina

- b. ca 1740 in VA
- d. 1831 Moore Co., NC
- m. ca 1762 in NC
- w. SARAH DYE b. ca 1746 in Richmond Co., VA

- Son: NATHAN MAPLES b. ca 1789 in Moore Co., NC m. by 1811 in Moore Co., NC w. TEMPERANCE DAVIS b. ca 1795 in Moore Co., NC.
- Son: ISRAEL MAPLES b. 1816 in Moore Co., NC m. 1836 in Baker Co., GA w. HETTIE LOUISE MUSGROVE b. 1818 in Jefferson Co., GA.
- Son: JOHN MAPLES b. 21 Mar 1841 in Baker Co., GA m. 12 May 1864 in Baker Co., GA w. SUSAN ELIZABETH ADAMS b. 20 Nov 1844 in Newberry Co., SC.
- Son: SILAS LAFAYETTE MAPLES b. 8 Feb 1881 in Kibburg, TX m. 20 Nov 1904 in Henderson Co., TX w. ADELIA BOYLE b. 19 Oct 1889 in Dallas, TX.
- Dtr: IRIS IRENE MAPLES LOCKEY b. 27 Feb 1906 in Henderson Co., TX m. 3 Sep 1924 in Crockett TX h. DAN OLIVER LOCKEY b. 1 Jan 1896 in Houston Co., TX. 202 Douglas Dr., Mabank TX 75147.

MARSH, ISAAC, SR.

Captain
Massachusetts

- b. 18 Oct 1747 in New Hartford, CT
- d. August 1792 Tyringham, MA
- m. 8 Sep 1774(5) in Hartford, CT
- w. LUCY SMITH b. 1756 Hartford CT d. 1840 Brooklyn, NY

- Son: ISAAC MARSH JR b. 16 Jul 1775(6) in Stockbridge, MA m. 3 Nov 1776 w. ESTHER BRACE b. New Hartford, CT.
- Son: WILLIAM WHITING MARSH b. ca 1811 at Victor, NY m. in 1842 Lockport, NY w. SYLVIA CLARISSA SHARPE b. Dec 1821 in Barnard, VT.
- Son: ROYAL SHARPE MARSH b. 28 Jul 1849 at Victor, NY m. 30 Dec 1879 w. MARTHA W. DOSS b. 3 Dec 1868 in Conyers, GA.
- Dtr: CARRIE NELL MARSH BOYD b. 10 Aug ___ h. WILLIAM E. BOYD (dec.)
Box 543 Gladewater, TX.
- Dtr: LILLIAN MARSH LeGRAND b. 22 Feb 1896 in Anderson Co., TX h. JULIUS E. LeGRAND (dec.)
5115 Vanderbilt, Dallas TX 75206.
- Dtr: FRANCES MARSH SEAGLER h. RICHARD E. SEAGLER (dec.) 4718 Oakshire Apt. 14, Houston TX 77027.

MARTIN, AZARIAH

Captain
Virginia Militia

- b. in Amherst Co., VA
- m. 19 Mar 1772 in Amherst Co., VA
- w. MARY RODES

- Son: CHARLES MARTIN b. 1776 in Albemarle Co., VA m. 3 May 1814 in Barren Co., KY w. MARY (POLLY) DISMAN b. 28 May 1788.
- Dtr: MARY MARTIN b. 29 Aug 1816 m. 10 Feb 1834 in Barren Co., KY h. BENJAMIN H. MARTIN b. 10 Jul 1800 in KY.
- Dtr: NANCY ELIZABETH MARTIN b. 6 Dec 1839 m. 16 Dec 1856 in Barren Co., KY h. JOHN L. COLE b. 27 Jun 1829 in Barren Co., KY.
- Dtr: SARAH MINNIE COLE b. 29 Oct 1869 in Barren Co., KY m. 7 Feb 1889 in Barren Co., KY h. JAMES HENRY BLALOCK b. 1 Aug 1864.
- Dtr: LEURA EDNA BLALOCK b. 26 Aug 1901 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX m. 22 Aug 1918 in Bonham Fannin Co., TX h. ROY HUNTER BRAKEBILL b. 5 Aug 1900.
- * Son: CLOVIS HUNTER BRAKEBILL b. 15 Dec 1920 in Bonham, TX m. HELEN M. KRIPPAEHNE 3342 Dartmoor Drive, Dallas, TX 75229.

MARTIN, BENJAMINMinuteman, Corporal, Sergeant
Virginia

b. 8 Jul 1758 in Fauquier Co., VA
 m. 20 Jun 1781 in Fauquier Co., VA
 w. NANCY KEMPER b. 27 Mar 1760

Son: BENJAMIN H. MARTIN b. 10 Jul 1800 in KY m. 10 Feb 1834 in Barren Co., KY w. MARY MARTIN
 b. 29 Aug 1816.

Dtr: NANCY ELIZABETH MARTIN b. 6 Dec 1839 m. 16 Dec 1856 in Barren Co., KY h. JOHN L. COLE
 b. 27 Jun 1829.

Dtr: SARAH MINNIE COLE b. 29 Oct 1869 in Barren Co., KY m. 7 Feb 1889 in Barren Co., KY
 h. JAMES HENRY BLALOCK b. 1 Aug 1864.

Dtr: LEURA EDNA BLALOCK b. 26 Aug 1901 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX m. 22 Aug 1918 in Bonham,
 Fannin Co., TX h. ROY HUNTER BRAKEBILL b. 5 Aug 1900.

* Son: CLOVIS HUNTER BRAKEBILL b. 15 Dec 1920 in Bonham, TX m. HELEN M. KRIPPAEHNE
 BRAKEBILL. 3342 Dartmoor Drive, Dallas, TX 75229.

MATTOON, EBENEZER, SR.Private
Massachusetts Civil Service

b. 21 Dec 1720 Northfield, MA
 d. 27 Apr 1806/08 Amherst, MA
 m. 14 Jun 1747
 w. DOROTHY SMITH b. 23 Feb 1729 MA d. 3 Jun 1756

(son)

MATTOON, EBENEZER, JR.

b. 19 Aug 1755 in Hadley, MA
 m. 7 Jul 1779 in Amherst, MA
 w. MARY DICKINSON b. 10 Mar 1858 South Amherst, MA

Son: NOAH DICKINSON MATTOON b. 19 Sep 1783 in Amherst, MA m. 1804 in Amherst, MA w. LUCY BILLINGS
 b. 19 Feb 1790 Amherst, MA.

Son: JACOB BLISS MATTOON SR. (Dr.) b. 14 Nov 1814 Amherst, MA m. 3 Aug. 1842 in Georgetown, PA
 w. DIANA E. HEATH b. 29 May 1821 in Nunda Valley, NY.

Son: JACOB BLISS MATTOON, Jr. b. 9 Aug 1852 in Meadville, PA m. 5 Jan 1882 in Blue Springs,
 NB w. ELIZABETH BELLE DIMON b. 11 Apr 1862 in Haricon, WI.

Son: CECIL FRANK MATTOON b. 9 Jun 1885 in Stockville, NB m. 11 Mar 1905 in Lawton, OK w. LILLY
 MAE BRADEN b. 11 Mar 1888 in Barnes, KS.

Son: DENZIL AUSTIN MATTOON b. 25 Jul 1915 Apache, OK m. 19 May 1938 Windfid, KS w. BETTY
 LEE FIELDS MATTOON b. in Fort Scott, KS. 2121 Ashland, Fort Worth, TX.

MAUCK, DANIELPatriot
Shenandoah Co., Virginia

b. ca 1742 in VA
 m. in VA
 w. 2. REBECCA

Son: ABRAHAM MAUCK b. 1797 in Shenandoah Co., VA m. ca 1826 in Gibson Co., IN w. MARIAH GAMBREL
 b. 24 Aug 1803.

Dtr: MARY JANE MAUCK b. 9 Jan 1836 in Montgomery Twp., Gibson Co., IN m. 3 Nov 1853 in Gibson
 Co., IN h. DAVID SPRAGUE (SPRIGGS) b. 14 Nov 1827.

Dtr: MARIA SPRAGUE b. 22 Sep 1854 in Gibson Co., IN m. 18 Oct 1870 in Wabash co., IL h.
 JAMES HENRY EWING b. 30 Nov 1847.

Dtr: CLARA EWING b. 29 Mar 1875 in Gibson Co., IN m. 3 Apr 1898 in Johnson Co., TX h.
 PRESTON ESSINGTON ALLEN b. 12 Oct 1854 in PA.

* Dtr: CLARA EDITH ALLEN PALMER b. 28 Dec 1911 in Notus, ID h. IVAN M. PALMER.
 Route 2 Box 339 Seagoville, TX 75159.

McADAMS, JOSEPH

Patriot
North Carolina

- b. 1757 in York Co., PA
- m. 17 Nov 1788 Orange Co., NC
- w. SARAH BRADFORD b. 28 Aug 1768
- Son: JESSE McADAMS b. 5 Apr 1802 in Logan Co., KY m. 1 May 1831 in Bond Co., IL w. ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON b. 10 Jan 1806.
- Dtr: NANCY J. McADAMS b. 5 Dec 1831 Bond Co., IL m. 25 Sep 1849 in Bond Co., IL h. DANIEL GRAFF b. 22 Jul 1821.
- Dtr: MARY ELIZABETH GRAFF b. 13 Dec 1858 in Bond Co., IL m. 25 Dec 1854 in Bond Co., IL h. EDWARD WELLS BRIGGS b. 19 May 1832.
- Dtr: NELLIE BRIGGS b. 9 Oct 1889 Bond Co., IL m. 18 Apr 1909 Bond Co., IL h. FREDERICK HENRY BOCKSTRUCK b. 3 Nov 1890.
- Son: HARRY EARL BOCKSTRUCK b. 13 Feb 1911 in Mulberry Grove, Bond Co., IL m. 2 Dec 1940 in St. Louis, MO w. OLIVE ELSIE BLANKENSHIP b. 2 Dec 1916 in Mulberry Grove, Bond Co., IL.
- * Son: LLOYD DEWITT BOCKSTRUCK b. 26 May 1945 in Vandavia Fayette Co., IL.
2925-A Travis Street, Dallas, TX 75204.

McARTHUR, DANIEL

Private
North Carolina

- b. 1741 in Scotland
- m. 1774
- d. 1817 in NC

- Son: CHARLES McARTHUR b. 1780
- Son: DUNCAN McARTHUR b. 1806 w. ELIZABETH McLAUGHLIN b. 1806.
- Dtr: MARGARET McARTHUR b. 1852 h. JOHN ANTHONY PHILLIPS.
- Dtr: IDA PHILLIPS b. 1873 h. JOHN HOWARD HARRIS.
- Son: EDWARD VARICK HARRIS b. 28 Sep 1909 in Fitzgerald, GA w. TRUDY VARS b. 15 Aug 1926 in Buffalo, NY. 3450 Westminster, Dallas, TX 75205.
- Dtr.1: LINDSLEY HARRIS SWENSON b. 10 Aug 1951 h. BRUCE M. SWENSON.
- Dtr.2: JOAN PHILLIPS HARRIS b. 26 July 1955.
- Son.1: JOHN EDWARD HARRIS b. 27 Dec 1960.

McCALL, CHARLES

Patriot
North Carolina

- b. 1732 in PA
- m. 1755 in Welsh Neck, SC
- w. CELETE ANN WILLIAMS b. ca 1735
- Son: DAVID McCall b. before 1767 in SC w. FRANCES (FANNY) _____
- Son: DAVID McCALL b. 1802 in GA m. between 1827-29 in GA w. ELLENDER b. 1810.
- Son: JOHN FRANCIS McCALL b. 31 Oct 1835 in Appling Co., GA m. 29 Dec 1857 in GA w. ELVERLINE F. YOUNG b. 8 Oct 1841.
- Son: SCREVEN AARON McCALL b. 25 Jan 1861 Valdosta, GA m. 24 Mar 1891 in Montgomery, TX w. FLORENCE ARNOLD DEAN b. 28 Oct 1868.
- Son: JOHN DEAN McCALL b. 4 Jan 1892 in Willis, TX m. 21 Jun 1933 in Chandler, OK w. HAZEL LILLIAN BRADFIELD b. 18 Oct 1899 in Fiskville (Austin) TX.
- Son: THOMAS SCREVEN McCALL (Rev.) b. 1 Sep 1936 in Dallas, TX w. CAROLYN SUE WILSON McCALL. 6516 Aberdeen Ave., Dallas, TX 75230.

McGEHEE, SAMUELLieutenant
Virginia

- b. ca 1759 in Prince Edward Co., VA
- d. 7 May 1821 Amite Co., MS
- m. 19 Oct 1778 Amite Co., MS
- w. OLIVIA MUSE b. ca 1760 Prince Edward Co., VA d. 7 Aug 182_

- Son: DAVID McGEHEE b. ca 1797 in Broad River, GA m. 21 Jan 1819 in Amite Co., MS w. MARIAM DOWNS b. GA d. Ca 1848.
- Son: HANSIFORD JONES McGEHEE b. 3 Jun 1837 in Amite Co., MS m. 6 Aug 1863 in Amite Co., MS w. MARTHA GARDNER b. 30 Nov 1837 Amite Co., MS.
- Son: JOHN LONGFELLOW McGEHEE (Dr.) b. 19 Apr 1872 in Amite Co., MS m. 2 Jun 1897 in Amite Co., MS w. RUTH MAY TOLE b. 6 Mar 1875 in Amite Co., MS.
- * Dtr: PANSY MATTYED McGEHEE LINDLEY b. 6 Mar 1898 in Gloster, MS m. 21 Dec 1915 in Sulphur Springs, TX h. TOM RILEY LINDLEY b. 13 Jul 1897. 908 Saturn Springs Drive, Garland TX 75041.

McKINNEY, J. DANIELPrivate, Infantry
Captain John Smith's Company
4th, 8th, 12th Virginia Regiment

- b. 1740 at Somerset Co., NJ
- d. 1809 McKinney's Station, KY
- m. 1765
- w. MARCY (MERCY) BLATCHLEY b. 3 Mar 1745 at Readington Township, NJ d. 25 Aug 1825 Nash, Bowie Co., TX

- Son: DANIEL YOUNGER McKINNEY b. 17 Apr 1769 at Raritan, NJ m. 2 Apr 1794 w. MARGARET (PEGGY) McCLURE b. 1 Nov 1776 at Lincoln Co., KY.
- Dtr: ELIZABETH (BETSY) ANN McKINNEY b. 25 Feb 1813 at Christain Co., KY m. ca 1832 h. HIRAM BRINLEE b. 18 Nov 1807 at Crab Orchard, Christian Co., KY.
- Dtr: MARGARET LEEK BRINLEE b. 12 Feb 1834 at Stoney Point, Collin Co., TX m. 15 Sep 1856 h. ROBERT BROWN SIMS b. 18 Nov 1825 at Jackson, Hinds Co., MS.
- Son: BENJAMIN SIMS b. 1 Jul 1874 at Stoney Point, Collin Co., TX m. 11 Feb 1906 w. MARY JANE THETFORD b. 7 Aug 1880 Montague Co., TX.
- * Dtr: BESSIE LILLIAN SIMS SHEPPARD b. 6 Dec 1906 at Joplin, Jack Co., TX h. C. C. SHEPPARD Rt. 1, Box A-11, Chico, TX 76030.

McKNIGHT, JAMES M.Patriot
North Carolina

- b. 5 Jun 1746 in Chester Co., MD or PA
- m. 31 Jan 1770 in Rowan Co., NC
- w. ELEANOR McEWEN (McKUEWEN) b. 1747 in NC

- Son: DAVID McKNIGHT b. 17 Jun 1792 in Iradell Co., NC m. 9 Dec 1819 in TN w. MARTHA M. (PATSEY) McWHIRTER b. 7 Apr 1797 prob. Lebanon, TN or NC.
- Son: GEORGE DAVID ANDREW McKNIGHT b. 19 Mar 1832 in Rutherford Co., TN m. 10 Sep 1849 in TN w. ELEANOR FRANCINA ANDREWS b. 7 Aug 1830 in Rutherford, TN.
- Son: JOHN THADDEUS McKNIGHT b. 29 Jun 1850 in Cannon Co., TN m. 6 Jan 1874 in Ferris, TX w. MARY JANE (MOLLY) McDANIEL b. 7 Nov 1849 in MS.
- Son: JOHN EDWARD McKNIGHT b. 22 Jan 1878 in Ferris, TX m. 28 May 1899 in Ferris, TX w. NORA SHOPNER b. 18 Oct 1882 near Dyersburg, TN.
- Son: WILLIAM EDWARD McKNIGHT b. 13 Jan 1903 in Ferris, TX m. 10 Jun 1949 in Carlsbad, TX w. GRACE IRENE CAMPBELL b. 2 Apr 1911 in Chillicothe, MO.
- Dtr: MARY BETH McKNIGHT JORDAN b. 29 May 1950 in Dallas, TX h. EDWIN EUGENE JORDAN 2417 Vega Street, Grand Prairie TX 75050.

McLARTY, ALEXANDERPatriot
North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia

- b. 1747 in Scotland
- w. BARBARA McNAUGHT

- Son: JOHN McLARTY b. 21 Dec 1775 in NC m. 23 Nov 1795 w. MARY WILSON b. 15 Mar 1776.
- Son: ARCHIBALD NEWTON McLARTY b. 31 Jan 1812 in Mecklenburg Co., NC m. 7 Jun 1832 in Cabarrus Co., NC w. ANN GILLIAM b. 29 Sep 1814.
- Son: GEORGE GILLIAM McLARTY b. 10 May 1844 in Campbell Co., GA m. 8 Nov 1871 in Morgan Co., AL w. LAVINA JOSEPHINE OWEN b. 20 Jul 1853.
- Son: CHARLES ARCHIE McLARTY b. 27 Oct 1875 in Morgan Co., AL m. 18 Sep 1901 in Crowell, Ford Co., TX w. EVA MEASON b. 13 Jan 1882 in Collin Co., TX.
- * Dtr: BLANCHE McLARTY SHERRILL b. 6 Aug 1902 in Crowell, TX h. KNOX W. SHERRILL 4133 Greenbrier, Dallas, TX 75225.

McLEAN (McLAIN), GEORGE

Patriot
North Carolina

- b. 14 Oct 1760 in Lincoln Co., NC
- m. 25/6 July 1789 in Mecklenburg Co., NC
- w. REBECCA ALEXANDER b. 18 Sep 1769

Son: JOSIAH THOMAS McLAIN b. 12 Nov 1797 in Lincoln Co., NC m. 30 May 1822 in Bedford Co., TN
w. NANCY SIMS b. 3 Apr 1799.
Dtr: SARAH H. McLAIN b. 9 Nov 1830 in Bedford Co., TN m. 13 Apr 1852 in Bond Co., IL h. Jesse
WILSON DENNY b. 20 Jan 1824.
Dtr: VIOLET ELIZABETH DENNY b. 20 Mar 1861 in Bond Co., IL m. 27 Nov 1879 in Bond Co., IL
h. JAMES EDWARD AUSTIN b. 1 Feb 1856.
Dtr: BERTHA ELSIE AUSTIN b. 17 Nov 1880 in Bond Co., IL m. 16 Jul 1902 in Bond Co., IL
h. WILLIAM EDWARD BLANKENSHIP b. 28 May 1880.
Dtr: OLIVE ELSIE BLANKENSHIP b. 2 Dec 1916 in Mulberry Grove, Bond Co., IL m. 2 Dec 1940
in St. Louis, MO h. HARRY EARL BOCKSTRUCK b. 13 Feb 1911 in Mulberry Grove, Bond
Co., IL.
* Son: LLOYD DEWITT BOCKSTRUCK b. 26 May 1945 in Vandalia, Fayette Co., IL.
3925-A Travis St., Dallas, TX 75204

McWILLIAMS, WILLIAM

Private
Pennsylvania
Pension

- b. 1759 in County Down, Ireland
- m. 5 Mar 1799 in Washington Co., PA
- w. MARY HERRITT

Son: JOHN McWILLIAMS b. 31 Jan 1797 in Ohio Co., VA m. 11 Sep 1817 in Belmont, Co., OH
w. LYDIA FERGUSON.
Son: HUGH FERGUSON McWILLIAMS b. 21 Jan 1827 in Knox Co., OH m. 14 Mar 1850 in Carroll Co., MS
w. MARY JANE GARY b. 24 July 1832 in Madison Co., MS.
Dtr: MOLLIE L. McWILLIAMS b. 10 Oct 1859 m. 16 Oct 1876 in Winona, MS h. HENRY PITTMAN HARVEY
b. 30 Dec 1851 in Carroll Co., MS.
Son: RALPH FERGUSON HARVEY SR. b. 27 Dec 1885 in Winona, MS m. 22 Jun 1916 in Birmingham, AL
w. MARGARET EMMA WATERS HARVEY b. 4 Aug 1893 in Atlanta, GA.
* Son: RALPH FERGUSON HARVEY b. 2 Jun 1918 at Birmingham, AL.
2426 Tolosa Dr., Dallas, TX 75228.

MEADOR, JOEL, SR.

Private
Bedford Co., Virginia

- b. about 1725 in Essex Co., VA
- m. about 1755 in Cumberland Co., VA
- w. SUSANNAH CLARK b. about 1730

(son)

MEADOR, JOEL, JR.

Patriot
Bedford Co., Virginia

- b. 8 Mar 1760 in Bedford Co., VA
- m. ca 1781 in Bedford Co., VA
- w. SALLY MOORE b. 1763

Son: JOEL JOSEPH MEADOR b. 1795 (census) in Bedford Co., VA m. (2d.) about 1830 in Sumner Co., TN
w. AMY COWDEN b. 1803.
Son: JOEL ALEXANDER MEADOR b. 13 Mar 1845 in Wayne Co., MO m. 25 May 1865 Wayne Co., MO
w. MARY ANNE TWIDWELL b. 15 Mar 1845(6).
Dtr: MATILDA ELIZABETH MEADOR b. 25 Nov 1872 in Wayne Co., MO m. 2 Nov 1897 in Wayne Co., MO
h. MARION CARROLL HARTY b. 5 Jan 1864.
* Dtr: MARY PAULINE HARTY WELCH b. 10 Jan 1899 at Van Buren, Carter Co., MO h. JEREMIAH
WELCH. 2706 San Marcus, Dallas, TX 75228.

MERCER, JACOBPrivate
Georgia
Pension

- b. 12 April 1753
- w. JEALIE GREEN ca 1753 in Currituck Co., NC

Dtr: NANCY MERCER m. 16 May 1799 in Wilkes Co., GA h. WILLIAM RICHARDS b. 28 Jan 1742 in King & Queen Co., VA.

Son: GEORGE WASHINGTON RICHARDS b. 16 Jan 1804 in GA m. 19 Jun 1828 w. LUCINDA BELCHER b. 9 Jan 1809.

Son: CLINTON GEORGE RICHARDS b. 11 Mar 1837 in Fayette Co., AL m. 28 Sep 1858 in Choctaw Co., MS w. NANCY MARY FRANKS b. 23 Dec 1835.

Son: JAMES ALEXANDER RICHARDS b. 7 Aug 1870 in MS m. 7 July 1889 in Travis Co., TX w. TEANIE MISSOURIA SABINS b. 5 Apr 1874.

Dtr: OLIVE KATE RICHARDS b. 1 Apr 1890 in Goforth, Hays Co., TX m. 9 Oct 1909 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX m. 23 Dec 1936 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX h. CHARLES ORIE CHILDERS b. 23 Jan 1914 in Merkel, Jones Co., TX.

Dtr: JULY CAROLE CHILDERS WHITE b. 3 Oct 1942 in Monahans, Ward Co., TX h. HAROLD CLAYTON WHITE. 1030 Capetown, Grand Prairie, TX 75050.

MERRITT, THOMASPrivate
North Carolina
Served under General Caswell

- b. 1761 in Warren Co., NC

Dtr: MARTHA "PATSY" MERRITT m. 25 Sep 1805 in Wayne Co., KY h. REUBEN SIMPSON, JR.

Son: ELISHA SIMPSON b. 1816 in Wayne Co., KY m. 28 Feb 1839 in Wayne Co., KY w. MARY W. LANFORD b. 25 May 1823.

Son: JOSEPH BRAXTON HAYDEN SIMPSON b. 3 Feb 1862 in Monticello, Wayne Co., KY m. 6 Nov 1883 in Troy, Bell Co., TX w. SUSAN ADELINE SMITH b. 13 Oct 1867.

Dtr: SALLY MAUDE SIMPSON b. 24 Oct 1893 in Troy, Bell Co., TX m. 20 Jun 1914 in Smithfield, Tarrant Co., TX h. GEORGE BRADLEY WILHELM b. 8 May 1889 in Fort Griffin, Shackelford Co., TX.

* Dtr: RUTH HELEN WILHELM MARDOCK b. 3 Feb 1920 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX h. JULIAN MARDOCK (Dr.). 3418 South Beckley, Dallas, TX 75224.

MILLER, JOHNCaptain, Colonel
Virginia

- b. 1 Jul 1750 in Albemarle Co., VA
- m. 20 Mar 1774 in Albemarle Co., VA
- w. JANE DULANEY b. 1 Jan 1751

Son: JOHN MILLER b. 30 Sep 1780 in Albemarle Co., Va m. 9 Feb 1804 in Madison Co., KY w. POLLY BROWN.

Son: WILLIAM BROWN MILLER b. 24 Aug 1807 in Richmond, KY m. in Dallas, TX 2 Aug 1860 w. EMMA DEWEY.

Dtr: MINERVA HORTENSE MILLER b. 2 Dec 1865 in Dallas, TX m. 9 Nov 1885 in Dallas, TX h. PHILIP BARRY MILLER b. 25 Dec 1864 in Barnwell, SC.

Son: WILLIAM BROWN MILLER, II, b. 25 Mar 1888 in Dallas, TX m. 10 Dec 1917 in Dallas, TX w. HELEN ANNA GILBOUGH.

Dtr: HELEN GILBOUGH MILLER EATON b. 19 Aug 1918 in Dallas, TX h. CHARLES H. EATON. 6305 Kenwood Av., Dallas, TX 75214.

MILLER, ROBERTPrivate
South Carolina

- b. 4 Mar 1760 in Ayrshire, Scotland
- m. 11 Sep 1786
- w. JENNETT WHITE b. 11 Jan 1765 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland

Dtr: JENNETTE MILLER b. 2 Oct 1800 m. 12 Jun 1822 in Chester Dist., SC h. JAMES HENRY b. 12 Sep 1801 in Loughguile, County Antrim, Northern Ireland.

Son: ROBERT MILLER HENRY b. 17 Nov 1823 in Chester Dist., SC m. 27 Aug 1849 in Green Co., AL w. JANE CATHERWOOD b. 3 Mar 1832.

Dtr: KATHERINE HENRY b. 8 Sep 1856 m. 14 Aug 1873 in Bryan, TX h. PHILIP RUSSEL PIERCE b. 15 Nov 1851 in Matagorda Co., TX.

Son: HENRY FRANKLIN PIERCE b. 26 Oct 1874 in Bryan, Brazos Co., TX m. 25 Aug 1895 in Ellis Co., TX w. NANNIE BELL CHAPMAN b. 23 Jun 1870 in Pontotoc, MS.

* Dtr: DAISY PIERCE SELLINGSLOH b. in Palmer, Ellis Co., TX h. D.R. SELLINGSLOH (div.) 4167 Park Lane, Dallas, TX 75220.

MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM

Private
31 Battalion of the Flying Camp
Delaware

- b. 1751
- m. 1776 in Delaware
- w. NANCY NICHOLS b. 1754 Delaware or Scotland

- Dtr: MARY MONTGOMERY b. 10 May 1785 probably Washington, PA m. 1806 in PA h. JOSHUA COLEMAN b. 10 May 1785.
- Dtr: ISABEL COLEMAN b. 25 Apr 1810 in Mercer Co., PA m. 1828 in PA h. WILLIAM PATTERSON b. 1805.
- Dtr: ELIZABETH PATTERSON b. 7 Jan 1840 in Wolfcreek Twp., Mercer Co., PA m. 16 May 1872 in Pittsburgh, PA h. JAMES A DAVIDSON b. 6 Feb 1828.
- Dtr: JULIA PATTERSON DAVIDSON b. 10 Jan 1878 in Worth Twp., Mercer Co., PA m. 29 Jun 1907 in Spokane, WA h. HARRY CLO b. 2 May 1881 in Cincinnati, OH.
- * Dtr: ELIZABETH DAVIDSON CLO TWITCHELL b. 15 Jul 1909 in Chicago, IL h. WILLIAM WALLING TWITCHELL. 6001 Chalet Court, Apt. 3219, Dallas, TX 75205

MOORE, CHARLES

Patriot
Spartanburg Co., South Carolina
School, Teacher, Prominent Whig

- b. 1727 in Ireland
- w. MARY _____

- Dtr: MARGARET KATHERINE (KATE) MOORE b. 1752 in PA m. 1767/68 h. ANDREW BARRY b. 1746 in Philadelphia, PA (see BARRY).
- Dtr: VIOLET MOORE BARRY b. 9 Feb 1785 in Spartanburg Co., SC m. 1806 h. JAMES C. HANNA b. 1780/81 in York Co., SC.
- Dtr: SARAH C. HANNA b. 8 July 1811 in Spartanburg, SC m. 1 Jan 1839 h. B. P. HAMMETT b. 7 Aug 1817 in SC.
- Son: NEWTON WHITE HAMMETT b. 28 Dec 1846 in Freestone Co., TX m. 19 Jun 1872 in Freestone Co., TX w. LAURA ISOBEL SHOCKLEY b. 14 May 1855 in Arkadelphia, AR.
- Dtr: ANNIE LAURA HAMMETT b. 12 Sep 1882 in Butler, Freestone Co., TX m. 14 June 1905 in New Orleans, LA h. CHARLES B. MILLER b. 3 Feb 1871 in Butler, Freestone Co., TX.
- * Dtr: DELPHINE MILLER b. 28 Apr in New Orleans, LA.
5746 Morningside, Dallas, TX 75206.
 - Son: DUNAGAN HAMMETT MILLER b. 2 Aug 1908 in Portland, OR.
 - * Dtr: NANCY MILLER b. 25 May in Richland Springs, San Saba Co., TX.
5746 Morningside, Dallas, TX 75206.

MOORE, MATTHEW

Patriot
Surry Co., North Carolina

- b. 1738 in Hanover Co., VA
- m. 1757
- d. 1801 in Stokes Co., NC
- w. LETITIA DALTON b. 15 Mar 1742 in Louisa Co. VA
- d. 22 Feb 1838 in Stokes Co., NC

- Son: RUEBEN MOORE b. ca 1768 in Albemarle Co., VA w. MARY ANN EDWARDS b. in VA.
- Son: MATTHEW MOORE b. ca 1792 in Stokes Co., NC m. 9 Aug 1814 w. SARAH (SALLY) SMITH b. 6 Mar 1797 in Patrick Co., VA.
- Son: CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS MOORE b. 28 Mar 1828 in Maury Co., TN m. 15 Jul 1856 w. ALTHEA VERNON McKEE b. 28 Sep 1837 in Coahoma Co., MS.
- Dtr: ALICE MISSOURI MOORE b. 14 Apr 1864 in Waco, TX m. 8 May 1883 h. ROBERT FULTON LAUGHTER b. 13 Oct 1857 in Harrison Co., MS.
- * Dtr: ALICE VERNON LAUGHTER. 202 S. Elm St., Weatherford, TX 76086.

MOOREHEAD, WILLIAM

Private
Captain Robert Montgomery's Company
Colonel James Steen's Regiment
South Carolina, Union District

- b. 9 Jul 1762 in Ireland
- m. NANCY (AGNES GILKEY) b. 1766

- Son: ROBERT MOREHEAD b. 23 Oct 1789 m. REBECCA PRIDMORE b. 13 Oct 1795
- Dtr: MARY MOREHEAD b. 18 Mar 1818 m. 19 Jan 1840 h. ELDER JOHN TOLLESON b. 17 May 1815.
- Son: WALTER MOSES GIST TOLLESON b. 17 May 1860 in Wilkinstown, SC m. SUSAN ALTHEA HUGHES b. 30 Aug 1866.
- Dtr: BONNIE R. TOLLESON b. 4 Feb 1889 in Wilkinstown, SC m. 25 Aug 1917 in Phoenix, AZ h. EDWARD WORTHINGTON SAMUELL, SR. b. 14 June 1885 in New Hope, Dallas Co., TX.
- * Son: EDWARD WORTHINGTON SAMUELL, JR. b. 1 Aug 1923 in Long Beach, CA w. KATHRYN SAMUELL. 10652 Les Jardins Drive, Dallas, TX 75229.

MOREMAN, JESSE

Patriot
Virginia

- b. 1762
- m. 14 Feb 1785 Campbell Co., VA
- w. ELIZABETH BUCKNER STITH b. 25 Oct 1762

Son: ALANSON MOREMAN b. 18 Nov 1803 Campbell Co., VA m. 1827 w. RACHEL STITH.
 Dtr: ELIZABETH MOREMAN b. 22 Aug 1832 Valley Station, KY m. 18 Oct 1849 Glenfount, KY
 h. ROBERT WINCHELL GRAHAM b. 26 Feb 1826 Louisville
 Dtr: LULA GRAHAM b. 22 Jun 1857 Glenfount, Meade Co., KY m. 4 Dec 1878 Graham, TX h. GEORGE
 WILHELM b. 20 Apr 1848.
 Son: GEORGE BRADLEY WILHELM b. 8 May 1889 Fort Griffin, Schackelford Co., TX m. 20 Jun 1914
 Smithfield, Tarrant Co., TX w. SALLY MAUDE SIMPSON b. 24 Oct 1893 Troy, Bell Co., TX.
 * Dtr: RUTH HELEN WILHELM MarDOCK b. 3 Feb 1920 Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX
 h. JULIAN MarDOCK (Dr.) 3418 South Beckley, Dallas, TX 75224.

MORGAN, CHARLES

Sergeant
Rogers Clark's Regiment & Clark's Army
Illinois

- b. about 1740 in Fauquier Co., VA
- m. about 1761
- w. SUSANNA DOGGETT b. about 1740

Son: JOHN MORGAN b. 17 Mar 1779 in Fauquier Co., VA m. Oct 1805 in Muhlenberg Co., KY w. JANE
 IRVIN b. 5 Dec 1785.
 Dtr: MARGARET NANCY MORGAN b. 17 Jun 1820 m. 8 Jan 1839 in Muhlenberg Co., KY h. JAMES LOVING
 b. 10 May 1811 in Hopkins Co., KY.
 Son: WILLIAM BOURLAND LOVING b. 31 Jan 1850 in Rose Hill, Dallas Co., TX m. 6 Mar 1873 in Rose
 Hill, Dallas Co., TX w. MARY ANN ELIZABETH WOLFORD b. 29 Dec 1851.
 Dtr: MINNIE LOVING b. 16 Jul 1882 in Rose Hill, Dallas Co., TX m. 10 Mar 1907 in Rose Hill,
 TX h. WILLIAM HENRY ANDERSON b. 14 Oct 1877 in Rose Hill, TX.
 * Dtr: WILLIE CLYTES ANDERSON CULLAR b. 22 Oct 1920 in Dallas h. JAMES W. CULLAR (Dec.)
 3359 Shelley Blvd., Dallas, TX 75211.

MORRISON, NEIL

Patriot
North Carolina

- b. 1728 in Philadelphia, PA
- m. 1750
- w. ANNABELLA JOHNSTON b. 1730

Son: WILLIAM MORRISON (Dr.) b. 28 Aug 1761 in Philadelphia, PA w. MARY SUSANNA HOUSTON b. 1771
 in PA.
 Son: NEIL COLEHAGEN MORRISON b. 12 Jun 1796 in Charlotte, NC m. 1819 in Belle Landing, AL
 w. JANE W. McCANTS b. 21 Sep 18 - SC.
 Son: WILLIAM THOMAS MORRISON b. 1822 in AL w. 2. MARTHA CAROLINE PAGE b. AL.
 Son: JESSE CLEBURN MORRISON b. 6 Oct 1866 in Carthage, Panola Co., TX m. 25 Apr 1894 in
 Monroeville, AL w. IDA LESLIE b. 12 Jun 1867.
 Son: JOHN LESLIE MORRISON b. 9 Dec 1898 in Clayton, Panola Co., TX m. 4 Apr 1923 in Dallas,
 TX at 3624 Mockingbird Ln., w. LALLIE FRANCES McDANIEL b. 12 Jan 1904 in Dallas, TX.
 Dtr: MARILYN MORRISON BARCOCK b. 26 Jun 1930 St. Paul's Hospital Dallas, TX h. JOHN
 LAVERNE BARCOCK. 4285 Encore Dr., Santa Barbara, CA 93110.

MORSE, JOSEPH

Major
Massachusetts

- b. 1 Jan 1739 in Natick, MA
- m. 12 Jan 1762
- w. REBECCA BROAD b. 13 Jul 1743

Son: JOSEPH MORSE JR b. 25 Feb 1765 in Natick, MA m. 2 Apr 1788 in Templeton, MA w. EUNICE BIGELOW
 b. 24 Apr 1768.
 Dtr: EUNICE MORSE b. 12 Oct 1790 m. 13 Jan 1814 in Eaton, Madison Co., NY h. JAMES PRATT (Dr.)
 b. 26 Oct 1770 in Ware, MA.
 Dtr: FRANCES PRATT b. 15 Nov 1817 m. 14 May 1846 in Knox Co., MO h. THOMAS CROWLEY ANDERSON
 b. 16 Nov 1809 in Halifax Co., MO.
 Son: CHARLES EDWARD ANDERSON b. 5 Sep 1850 in Knox Co., MO m. 18 Dec 1873 in Delta Co., TX
 w. MARY MARTHA TAYLOR b. 23 Feb 1860.
 Son: OSCAR CARTER ANDERSON b. 19 Dec 1883 in Delta Co., TX m. 9 Dec 1900 in Lake Creek, Delta
 Co., TX w. ZOU KELLEY b. 11 Aug 1880 in Clarksville, Red River Co., TX.
 * Son: HERSHELL WELDON ANDERSON b. 10 Jan 1908 in Lake Creek, Delta Co., TX w. MARGARET
 ELEANOR CONNELLEY ANDERSON. 4012 Centenary Dr., Dallas, TX 75225.

MOTLEY (MOTTLEY), JOSEPH, JR.Captain & Patriot & Civil Service
Virginia

- b. ca 1720 in Gloucester Co., VA
- m. 1950 in Amelia Co., VA
- d. ca 1806 Pittsylvania Co., VA

(wife)

MOTLEY (MOTTLEY), MARTHA ELLINGTONPatriot
Amelia & Pittsylvania Co., Virginia

- b. ca 1730 Amelia Co., VA
- m. ca 1750 in Amelia Co., VA
- d. ca 1780 Pittsylvania Co., VA

(son)

MOTLEY (MOTTLEY), DANIEL

- b. ca 1755 in Amelia Co., VA
- m. ca 1780 in Pittsylvania Co., VA
- d. 20 Oct 1815 Pittsylvania Co., VA
- w. SARAH (SAREY) PAINE b. ca 1763 in Amelia Co., VA

Son: JOSEPH MOTLEY b. 10 May 1784 in Pittsylvania Co., VA m. 9 Nov 1804 in Pittsylvania Co., VA
w. SARAH TANNER b. 12 Mar 12 1786.

Son: CREED TAYLOR MOTLEY b. 1809 in Pittsylvania Co., VA m. 1858/59 in Carroll Parish, LA
w. 2. ELIZABETH ANN GUIER b. 1834 at Carroll Parish, LA.

Son: WILLIAM KEY MOTTLEY (MOTLEY) b. 22 Nov 1867 in Floyd, LA m. 9 Sep 1919 in Lake Village, AR
w. JESSIE BELL CONNERLY GRIFFIS b. 1 Sep 1888 in Benevola, AL.

* Dtr: MARY ELIZABETH MOTTLEY BEADLES b. 26 Sep 1921 in Eudora, AR m. 21 Aug 1942 in Eudora,
AR h. GLENN HARRIS BEADLES SR. b. 6 Jun 1922. 4037 Northview Ln., Dallas, TX 75229.

MOYE, GEORGEPrivate
North Carolina

- b. 1722 in Beaufort Co., NC
- m. 1743 in Tyrell Co., NC
- d. ca 1800
- w. ELIZABETH GARDNER b. ca 1724

(son)

MOYE, JESSEPatriot
Pitt Co., North Carolina

- b. about 1755 in Pitt Co., NC
- m. 1775 in Pitt Co., NC
- w. SARAH HINES b. about 1755

Son: FRANKLIN MOYE b. 1780/90 (census) in Pitt Co., NC m. about 1814 in Pitt Co., NC w. LYDIA
b. 1780/90.

Dtr: ~~LYDIA~~ MOYE b. 9 Mar 1827 in Pitt Co., NC m. 1862 in St. Francis Co., AR h. GEORGE JACKSON
MATHEWS b. 24 Mar 1820.

Dtr: MARY ETTA MATHEWS b. 4 Jul 1864 in St. Francis Co., AR m. 26 Nov 1882 in Lee Co., AR
h. WILLIAM ALLEN WALL b. 15 Oct 1856.

Dtr: FANNIE PEYTON WALL b. 25 Apr 1884 in Oak Forrest, Lee Co., AR m. 20 Nov 1901 in Westa,
Lee Co., AR h. WILLIAM ANDERSON HOLWELL b. 1 Dec 1879 Laneburg, AR.

* Dtr: WILHELMINA HOLWELL GOODMAN b. 26 May 1905 in Gill, AR h. FLOYD H. GOODMAN
b. 10 Oct 1901 in Calico Rock, AR. 3605 Milton, Dallas, TX 75205.

MOYER, JACOBSoldier, Militia
Virginia

- b. before 1740 in VA
- m. before 1764 (Rockingham Co., VA ?)
- w. CHRISTENA (EBERT?) b. before 1745

Son: HENRY MOYER b. ca 1771/6 in Rockingham Co., VA m. 22 Jun 1795 in Rockingham Co., VA w. MARY
MAGDALENA (MOLLY) EARREY (AIRY) b. 14 Jan 1777.

Son: REUBEN MOYER b. ca 1800/2 in Rockingham Co., VA m. 28 Nov 1822 in Montgomery Co., OH w.
CATHERINE WEES (WEIS) b. ca 1801/5 VA.

Son: WILLIAM REUBEN MOYER b. 7 Aug 1841 in Darke Co., OH m. 5 Aug 1865 in Darke Co., OH w.
RACHEL JANE SNELL b. 19 Nov 1844 in Darke Co., OH.

Son: LEONIDAS CORWIN MOYER b. 19 Aug 1869 in Sullivan Co., IN m. 13 Jan 1892 in Cedar Co.,
MO w. MARY ALICE (MOLLIE) POWELL b. 31 Oct 1871.

Son: LONZO TARLETON MOYER b. 25 Aug 1900 in Cedar Co., MO m. 31 Mar 1923 in Cedar Co.,
MO w. MABEL PAULINE JOHNSON b. 24 Aug 1903 in Cedar Co., MO.

* Dtr: PAULA JUNE MOYER JUNG b. 22 Jun 1929 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO
h. PETER JOSEPH JUNG. 7426 Cliffbrook Dr., Dallas, TX 75240.

NEWTON, GILES, SR.

Patriot
Virginia

- b. ca 1740, living in Henrico Co., VA
- m. before 30 Aug 1763
- d. in SC
- w. BETTY

Dtr: ELIZABETH NEWTON b. 16 Jan 1765 m. before 23 Mar 1799 h. THOMAS SUMRALL, JR. b. ca 1760 in SC.
 Dtr: ELIZABETH SUMRALL b. 23 Mar 1799 m. before 8 Nov 1816 h. JOHN SLAY b. 25 Jul 1793 in NC.
 Dtr: HARRIETT SLAY b. 8 Nov 1816 m. 19 Dec 1836 h. NOAH LAWHORN b. Apr 1812 in VA.
 Son: WILLIAM LAWSON LAWHORN b. 5 Jun 1844 in Hillsboro, Scott Co., MS m. 12 Dec 1869
 w. MARTHA KARAH SMITH b. 23 Nov 1848.
 Dtr: AUBREY ELIZABETH LAWHORN b. 31 Oct 1870 in Beach, Scott Co., MS m. 31 May 1893
 h. LEVI LOWE HOWELL, SR. b. 6 Feb 1866 in Van Zandt Co., TX.
 * Dtr: HENRI ELIZABETH HOWELL b. 11 May 1897 in Chisholm, Rockwell Co., TX.
 6225 McCommas, Dallas, TX 75214.

NICOL (NICHOL), JOHN JACOB

- b. ca 1755
- m. ca 1773
- w. EVA CATHERINE TSUDY b. ca 1755

Son: GEORGE NICOL (NICHOL) b. 16 May 1787 in Hagerstown, MD m. 21 Jan 1811 in Culpeper Co., VA
 w. ESTHER HAINES b. 26 Jun 1794.
 Son: PETER HENRY NICOL b. 12 Feb 1821 in Madison Co., VA m. 23 Feb 1847 in Muskingvin Co., OH
 w. LUCINDA CUMMINGS b. 28 Aug 1829.
 Son: WILLIAM FRANKLIN NICOL b. 28 Mar 1867 in Columbus, IN m. 21 Feb 1900 in Lometa, TX
 w. MYRA HERRING b. 17 Apr 1873 in Hill Co., TX.
 * Son: WILLIAM FRANKLIN NICOL, JR. b. 12 Apr 1911 in Dallas, TX m. 1 Aug 1937 w. NOREEN
 LEWIS NICOL. P. O. Box 22288, Dallas, TX.
 Dtr: IVOR NOREEN (NICKI) NICOL b. 28 Mar 1939 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.
 157 E. 81st, Apt. 6-C, New York, NY 10028.
 Dtr: MYRA JEAN NICOL WILLIAMS b. 8 Jun 1941 in Dallas, TX m. 27 Jan 1968
 h. DR. VAN ZANDT WILLIAMS, JR. b. 24 Jan 1944 in Greenwich, CT.
 Route 3, Stage Coach Way, Belle Meade, NJ 08502.
 Dtr: CHRISTINE PARMALEE WILLIAMS b. 24 Mar 1970 in New Brunswick, NJ.
 Dtr: ROBYN NICOL WILLIAMS b. 6 Jan 1976 in New Brunswick, NJ.

NUNNALLY, OBEDIAH

Private
Virginia

- b. ca 1756 in VA
- m. 8 Mar 1784 in Amelia Co., VA
- w. ELIZABETH BALDWIN b. ca 1761

Dtr: MARTHA NUNNALLY b. ca 1798 m. 10 Dec 1818 in Caswell Co., NC h. HENRY COBB b. 10 Dec 1793
 in Caswell Co., NC.
 Dtr: MARIAH LOUISE COBB b. 20 Jan 1834 m. 25 Jan 1855 in Caswell Co., NC h. PETER MACNESS
 (MCNESS) D. GUERRANT b. 8 Mar 1833 in Rockingham Co., NC.
 Dtr: MAGDALINE ELIZABETH GUERRANT b. 29 Aug 1870 m. 30 Oct 1889 in Fulton Co., KY
 h. BENJAMIN EDWARD BROWDER b. 8 Aug 1866 in Fulton Co., KY.
 Dtr: CARRIE ELIZABETH BROWDER b. 29 Aug 1891 in Fulton Co., KY m. 15 Oct 1913 in
 Fulton Co., KY h. CHARLES CALLOWAY BEADLES b. 20 Aug 1891 in Hickman Co., KY.
 * Son: GLENN HARRIS BEADLES, SR. b. 6 Jun 1922 in Vicksburg, MS w. MARY ELIZABETH
 MOTTLEY BEADLES. 4037 Northview Lane, Dallas, TX 75229.

OLMSTEAD, SAMUEL

Ensign; Captain
15th Regiment; MO Calvary
Albany Co., NY

- b. 13 Sep 1737 in East Haddam, CT
- m. 31 Mar 1763 in CT
- w. ESTHER ROBERTS b. in Middletown (?), CT 18 Feb 1740
 or 20 May 1741

Dtr: ESTHER OLNSTEAD b. ca 1760 m. ca 1780 in Columbia (?), NY h. WILLIAM SALTMARSH, JR.
 b. Oct 1761 in Watertown, MA
 Son: JOSEPH P. SALTMARSH b. ca 1804 in NY m. 2 Jun 1825 Dearborn (?) Co., IN
 w. ISABELLA McLELLAN BEFPORD b. 6 Jul 1810 in New York.
 Dtr: MARY ELIZABETH SALTMARSH b. 23 Sep 1831 m. 12 Feb 1846 h. ROBERT ELLISTON b. 4 Mar 1826
 in KY.
 Dtr: MARY ISABEL (BELLE) ELLISTON b. 10 Jan 1867 in Cedar Co., MO h. GREEN LAFAYETTE POWELL
 b. 10 Apr 1843 in Cooper Co., MO.
 Dtr: MARY ALICE (MOLLIE) POWELL b. 31 Oct 1871 in Cedar Co., MO m. 13 Jan 1892 in Cedar
 Co., MO h. LEONIDAS CORWIN MOYER b. 19 Aug 1869 in Sullivan Co., IN.
 Son: LONZO TARLETON MOYER b. 25 Aug 1900 in Cedar Co., MO m. 31 Mar 1923 in Cedar Co.,
 MO w. MABEL PAULINE JOHNSON b. 24 Aug 1903 in Cedar Co., MO.
 * Dtr: PAULA MOYER JUNG b. 22 Jun 1929 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO h. PETER
 JOSEPH JUNG. 7426 Cliffbrook Drive., Dallas, TX 75240.

PACE, JOEL, SR.

Private
Henry Co., Virginia

b. 28 Jul 1762 Pittsylvania Co., VA
m. 14 Nov 1782
w. MARY EAST b. 1764

- Son: JOHN MONTAGUE PACE b. 14 Aug 1783 Henry Co., VA m. 24 Dec 1804 w. HANNAH HEFFELFINGER b. in WV.
Son: HARVEY THURSTON PACE b. 20 Jan 1805 Jassamine Co., KY m. 21 Apr 1825 w. NANCY BRUCE b. 25 Apr 1807.
Dtr: MARTHA ELIZABETH PACE b. 30 Apr 1841 m. 3 Sep 1860 h. HIRAM SABIN PLUMMER (Dr.) b. 25 Feb 1831 in Marysville, OH.
Son: HIRAM GALE PLUMMER b. 3 Jul 1882 Mount Vernon, IL m. 11 Dec 1910 Dallas, TX w. CHARLIE B. STANDIFER b. 24 Feb 1890 Crawford, TX.
* Dtr: MARTHA MILDRED PLUMMER RASH b. in Dallas, TX h. GRADY DENNIS RASH. 9906 Hathaway Road, Dallas, TX 75220.

PALMER, DENHAM

Captain
Joseph Hobby's Company

b. 19 May 1737
m. 1765 Greenwich, CT
w. ANN _____ b. Greenwich, CT

- Son: EDMOND PALMER b. 17 Dec 1772 m. 1794 Berne, Albany Co., NY w. ELIZABETH TRIPP b. 18 Aug 1773 MA.
Son: DAVID DENHAM PALMER b. 27 Dec 1795 m. 4 Jul 1826 Berne, Albany Co., NY w. ELIZABETH MARTIN b. 3 Feb 1809 New Scotland, Albany Co., NY.
Dtr: ADELINE MARIA PALMER b. 4 Jun 1833 Berne, Albany Co., NY m. 7 Jun 1857 Berne, Albany Co., NY h. GEORGE ALEXANDER WHISH b. 1829 England, VA.
Son: GEORGE ALEXANDER WHISH JR b. 19 Sep 1862 Albany, NY m. 17 Jun 1885 Albany, NY w. MARY EMELIA SEVERANCE b. 30 Oct 1860 Albany, NY.
* Dtr: MARY EMELIA WHISH CARMAN b. 27 Mar 1900 Albany, NY h. SIMON PETER CARMAN. 6211 West Northwest Highway Apt 1606, Dallas, TX 75225.

PARRISH, BOOKER

b. ca 1745
m. 29 Jan 1767 Goochland Co., VA
w. CONSTANCE MASSIE

- Dtr: MARGARET MASSIE PARRISH b. 18 Mar 1774 m. 6 Dec 1794 Goochland Co., VA h. ARCHIBALD HAMILTON RUTHERFORD b. 21 Feb 1768 Goochland Co., VA.
Dtr: EMALINE CONSTANCE RUTHERFORD b. ca 1807 Smith Co., TN m. ca 1830 Smith Co., TN h. ROBERT MARSHALL b. ca 1810.
Son: JOSIAH ARCHIBALD MARSHALL b. 3 Jul 1838 near Hartsville, Smith Co., TN m. 21 Sep 1865 Ellis Co., TX w. MARGARET VIRGINIA BELL b. 2 May 1846.
Son: JOSEPH MELVIN MARSHALL b. 27 Jun 1883 Rockett, Ellis Co., TX m. 10 Jul 1907 Ellis Co., TX w. JETTIE ELIZABETH REASONOVER b. 3 Feb 1887.
Dtr: VERNA PEARL MARSHALL b. 21 Apr 1908 Rockett, Ellis Co., TX m. 20 Nov 1927 Houston, Harris Co., TX h. JOHN ERNEST HENRY SCHMIDT b. 16 Aug 1907 Iago, Wharton Co., TX.
* Dtr: JETTIE PEARL SCHMIDT THOMAS b. 25 Jan 1931 Houston, Harris Co., TX h. ROBERT STANLEY THOMAS. 2015 Green Apple Ln., Arlington, TX 76014.

PAYNE, JOHN

Private Pennsylvania Line
Battle of Yorktown
Fauquier Co., Virginia

b. 8 Apr 1764 Fauquier Co., VA
m. 28 Jun 1787 Johnson's Fort KY
w. BETSY JOHNSON b. 16 Apr 1772

- Dtr: SALLY PAYNE b. 16 Nov 1795 m. 1 Aug 1813 h. CHARLES THOMSON b. 14 Nov 1787.
Dtr: ELIZABETH PAYNE THOMSON b. 6 Jul 1818 m. 30 Oct 1837 h. WILLIAM WARING WORTHINGTON b. 10 Nov 1802 in KY.
Dtr: SALLIE WORTHINGTON b. 20 Dec 1845 m. 29 Oct 1876 in Washington Co., MS h. HAZAEL OFFUTT SAMUELL b. 20 Jun 1844 in Scott Co., KY.
Son: EDWARD WORTHINGTON SAMUELL b. 14 Jun 1885 New Hope, Dallas Co., TX m. 25 Aug 1917 Phoenix, AZ w. BONNIE R. TOLLESON b. 4 Feb 1889 in Wilkingsville, SC.
* Son: EDWARD WORTHINGTON SAMUELL, JR. b. 1 Aug 1923 Long Beach, CA w. KATHRYN SAMUELL. 10652 Les Jardins Dr., Dallas, TX 75229.

POLK, THOMAS, SR.

b. ca 1700
d. ca 1765 Craven Co., SC

(son)

POLK, DANIEL

b. ca 1740
m. ca 1770
d. 1805(6), Darlington Co., SC
w. NANCY

Received Royal Grant, Craven Co., SC 1768

Private
South Carolina Militia
Expedition of Fort Prince George

Private, Militia
Cheraws Area, South Carolina
Listed in Expedition of Fort Prince George,
Captain John Hitchcox's Co., 1759-60

- Son: ABEL POLK b. 1 May 1776 in Cheraws Dist., SC m. ca 1797 in Darlington Co., SC w. EUNICE PARRAMORE b. 18 Oct 1774.
- Son: WILLIAM M. POLK b. 20 Apr 1809 in GA m. 3 Sep 1829 in Snow Hill, Wilcox Co., AL w. CATHERINE FORD b. 1806.
- Son: KENDRICK FORD POLK b. 12 Jan 1834 in Montgomery Co., AL m. 12 Dec 1854 in Ellender, Panola Co., TX w. SARAH ELLENDER VICKERY b. 16 Dec 1834 in Lowndes Co., AL.
- Son: JAMES KENDRICK POLK b. 2 Sep 1846 in Panola Co., TX m. 17 Nov 1865 in Elmo, Kaufman Co., TX w. ELLA ISABELLE McDONALD b. 19 Sep 1865 Lee Co., MO
- Son: VERNON MARTIN POLK b. 15 Jan 1887 in Elmo, Kaufman Co., TX m. 10 May 1910 in Fort Worth, TX w. MAGGIE MAE WALLACE b. 13 Jul 1891 in Parker Co., TX.
- * Dtr.1: ELSIE LOUISE POLK REAGAN b. 31 Jul 1911 in Fort Worth, TX m. 25 Dec 1939 in Fort Worth, TX h. BRUCE WARRENER REAGAN. 802 C Eastwood, Harrisonville, MO 64701.
- * Dtr.2: VERNA FAYE POLK SAUNDERS b. 10 Sep 1913 in Forney, TX m. 27 Dec 1930 in Durant, Bryan Co., OK h. STANLEY MADISON SAUNDERS. 314 Sutton, Fayetteville, AR 72701.
- * Son.1: JAMES WALLACE POLK b. 13 Jun 1916 in Fort Worth TX w. MAMIE LOUISE LOWDER. 63 Elizabeth, Palatine, IL 60067.
- * Dtr.3: WILLIE "BILLIE" JEANETTE POLK MOORE b. 20 Sep 1918 Burk Burnett, TX m. 1 Mar 1934 h. THOMAS M. MOORE. 3785 Weeburn Dr., Dallas, TX 75229.
- * Dtr.4: VIRGINIA LOUISE POLK BISSETT b. 16 Mar 1925 in Fort Worth, TX m. 31 Oct 1941 in Sinton, TX h. EVANS LAWRENCE BISSETT. 4202 Mckean, Houston, TX 77055.

PORTER, THOMAS, JR.

b. ca 1735 in Goochland Co., VA
m. ca 1751 in Goochland Co., VA
d. 1791
w. ELIZABETH DUTOIS (DUTOIT)

Captain
Goochland Co., Virginia

- Dtr: MARIE PORTER b. 19 Feb 1751 m. 19 Jul 1770 Goochland Co., VA h. DANIEL GUERRANT b. 23 Apr 1748 in Goochland Co., VA.
- Son: THOMAS PORTER GUERRANT b. 2 Feb 1778 in Powhatan Co., VA m. 17 Apr 1802 NC w. ELIZABETH SPAIN ELLINGTON b. 8 Sep 1783.
- Son: PETER DUTOIS GUERRANT b. 1806 in Rockingham Co., NC m. 11 Oct 1828 in Rockingham Co., NC w. ELVIRA ROWLETT b. 7 Aug 1808.
- Son: PETER MACNESS D. GUERRANT b. 8 Mar 1833 in Rockingham Co., NC m. 25 Jan 1855 in Caswell Co., NC w. MARIAH LOUISE COBB b. 20 Jan 1834.
- Dtr: MAGDALINE ELIZABETH GUERRANT b. 29 Aug 1870 m. 30 Oct 1889 in Fulton Co., KY h. BENJAMIN EDWARD BROWDER b. 8 Aug 1866 in Fulton Co., KY.
- Dtr: CARRIE ELIZABETH BROWDER b. 29 Aug 1891 in Fulton Co., KY m. 15 Oct 1913 in Fulton Co., KY h. CHARLES CALLOWAY BEADLES b. 20 Aug 1891.
- * Son: GLENN HARRIS BEADLES SR. b. 6 Jun 1922 m. MARY ELIZABETH MOTTLEY BEADLES. 4037 Northview Ln., Dallas, TX 75229.

POWELL, LUCAS

Private
Amherst Co., Virginia

- m.2. 1776
- w.2. ELIZABETH (ROE) COMPER d. 1822 in Nelson Co., VA

(son)

POWELL, NATHANIEL

9th Virginia Regiment
Colonel Thomas' Fleeming Company

- b. 1760 in Albemarle Co., VA
- m. 28 Jul 1781
- w. ELIZABETH COMPER CHAMBERLAYNE
- d. 8 Jan 1833

- Son: NORBORNE BERKELY POWELL (Dr.) b. 13 Sep 1791 in Nelson Co., VA m. 10 Dec 1818 w. ELIZABETH ANN REBECCA HOLMES b. 2 Feb 1801.
- Dtr: LUCY JEANETTE POWELL b. 1 Nov 1842 m. 31 Dec 1863 h. JOSEPH MILTON CARY (Capt.) b. 25 Oct 1833 in Columbus, GA.
- Dtr: IDA LUCILLE CARY b. in Bullock Co., AL m. 14 Jun 1894 h. JOHN SELMES LOWRY.
- Son: ARTHUR CARY LOWRY I b. 21 Aug 1897 in St. Louis, MO m. 30 Sep 1932 w. CORA JANE MCKINNEY.
- Son 1: ARTHUR CARY LOWRY II b. 4 Dec 1934 in Dallas, TX m. 1965 in Dallas, TX w. JUNE ELLEN WILSON b. in CT. 1622 Melrose, Garland, TX 75042.
- Son: ARTHUR CARY LOWRY III b. 8 Sep 1966.
- * Dtr 1: JANE IDA LUCILLE LOWRY TURNER b. 20 Aug 1936 in Longview, TX m. 30 Mar 1957 in Huntington, England h. GERALD BIRCHWOOD TURNER. 11321 Aledo Dr., Dallas, TX 75228.
- Dtr: JANE EARLINE TURNER b. 3 Mar 1958 in Arrington, Cambridgeshire, England.
- Son: JERRY EUGENE TURNER b. 11 May 1960 in Wichita Falls, TX.
- Son: JOHN EARL TURNER b. 15 Nov 1961 in Dallas, TX.

PRATT, DAVID

Sergeant
Massachusetts

- b. 1742 in Ware, MA
- m. 14 Sep 1768 in Ware River Church, Ware, MA
- w. LUCY COOLIDGE b. 5 Aug 1753

- Son: JAMES PRATT (Dr.) b. 26 Oct 1770 in Ware, MA m. 14 Jan 1802 in Eaton, Madison Co., NY w. EUNICE MORSE b. 10 Dec 1790.
- Dtr: FRANCES PRATT b. 15 Nov 1817 m. 14 May 1846 in Knox Co., MO h. THOMAS CROWLEY ANDERSON b. 16 Nov 1809 in Halifax Co., MO
- Son: CHARLES EDWARD ANDERSON b. 5 Sep 1850 near Novelty, Knox Co., MO m. 18 Dec 1873 in Delta Co., TX w. MARY MARTHA TAYLOR b. 23 Feb 1860.
- Son: OSCAR CARTER ANDERSON b. 19 Dec 1883 in Delta Co., TX m. 9 Dec 1900 in Lake Creek, Delta Co., TX w. ZOU KELLEY b. 11 Aug 1880 in Clarksville, Red River Co., TX.
- * Son: HERSHEL WELDON ANDERSON b. 10 Jan 1908 in Lake Creek, Delta Co., TX w. MARGARET ELEANOR CONNELLEY ANDERSON. 4012 Centenary Dr., Dallas, TX 75225.

PRICE, JERUSHA PENICK

Patriot
Virginia

- h. PUGH (PEW) PRICE SR. b. 1690 d. 1774

(son)

PRICE, JOHN

Captain
Virginia

- b. 1757 VA
- d. 1847 KY
- w. FRANCES BRANCH 1768-1789 VA

- Son: DANIEL BRANCH PRICE (Maj.) b. 1789 in VA w.2. MARY JANE STUART b. 1804.
- Son: ROBERT STUART PRICE (Capt.) b. 1842 w. MARGARET HARRISON BUTLER.
- Dtr: MARIAN STUART PRICE b. 10 Jul 1869 in Jessamine Co., KY m. 6 Nov 1890 in Dallas, Dallas Co., h. GROSS ROBERT SCRUGGS b. 5 Jan 1868 in Harrison Co., TX.
- * Dtr: MARGARET ANN SCRUGGS-CARRUTH b. Dallas, TX h. RAYMOND PERCY CARRUTH (div.) 4524 Edmondson Ave., Dallas, TX 75205.
- Son: WALTER SCRUGGS-CARRUTH b. 15 July 1914 in Dallas, TX. 4524 Edmondson Ave., Dallas TX 75205.

PRUITT, SAMUEL

Patriot
Virginia

- b. 1705 in Maryland, Frederick Co.,
- m. 1754
- w. LUCY OWEN b. 1736

- Son: JOSEPH (JAPATH) PRUITT b. 1769 in Pittsylvania Co., VA m. 24 Mar 1790 w. MARY ELLIOTT.
- Son: TILLMAN DIXON PRUITT b. Aug 1801 in Franklin Co., GA m. 1822 w. DINAH FARRAR b. 19 May 1806.
- Dtr: HARRIET ELIZABETH PRUITT b. 4 May 1827 in De Kalb Co., GA m. 5 Aug 1846 h. RANSON MARION PRUITT b. 4 Jan 1827.
- Dtr: (S)CERENA ALAMANATHA PRUITT b. 28 Feb 1953 in Talladega, AL m. 24 Oct 1879 h. PERRY L. POWDER b. 27 Sep 1839.
- Dtr: KATHERINE LOUELLA PONDER b. 30 Sep 1885 Minnsboro, TX m. 2 Mar 1917 Ft. Worth, TX h. ALEXANDER O'BRIEN MULLINS b. 25 Feb 1885 Rusk, TX.
- * Dtr: KATHERINE ELIZABETH MULLINS HULEN b. 6 Dec 1917 Dallas, TX h. RICHARD LEROY HULEN 6705 Mimosa Ln., Dallas, TX 75230.

PULLEN, MOSES, SR.Patriot
Lancaster Co., Virginia

- b. ca 1725 in Lancaster Co., VA
- m. before 1761
- w. LYDIA _____ b. ca 1734

- Son: MOSES PULLEN, JR. b. ca 1770 in Bedford Co., VA m. 26 Jul 1803 in Bedford Co., VA
 w. ELIZABETH FUQUA b. ca 1777.
- Son: ISHAM PULLEN b. 15 May 1813 in Giles Co., TN m. 9 Dec 1835 Lawrence Co., TN w. UNITY ANN PIERCE b. 1817.
- Son: JAMES RAYFORD PULLEN b. 15 Feb 1845 St. Joseph, Lawrence Co., TN m. 30 Nov 1869 Lauderdale Co., AL w. MARTHA ELIZABETH ALLEN b. 20 Feb 1845.
- Son: JOHN HENRY PULLEN SR. b. 2 Feb 1881 St. Joseph, Lawrence Co., TN m. 2 Jul 1905 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co., CA w. MAYME SCOTT LIDDELL b. 19 Nov 1884 in Gadsden, AL.
- * Dtr: LOUISE PULLEN NIEDERMAIER b. 3 Nov 1906 San Francisco, CA h. EDWARD JOHN NIEDERMAIER SR. 2935 S. Buckner Blvd.

PUTNAM, ELEAZARMinute Man
2nd Regiment
Danvers, Massachusetts

- b. 5 Jun 1738 Danvers, MA
- m. 20 Mar 1761 Billerica, MA
- w. MARY CUMMINGS CROSBY b. 5 May 1741

- Son: JOHN PUTNAM b. 18 Mar 1765 in Hinsdale, MA m. 1788 Medford, MA w. PHILURA CURTIS b. 17 Jul 1770.
- Son: JOHN PUTNAM b. 21 Apr 1813 Hinsdale, MA m. 6 Jul 1837 w. FLORA MINERVA HAWLEY b. 24 Apr 1818.
- Dtr: FLORA MIRINDA PUTNAM b. 13 Oct 1841 m. 22 Oct 1857 h. MILAN SUMNER BECKWITH b. 6 Jun 1850
 in Alstead, NH
- Dtr: LUCY MAY BECKWITH b. 22 Feb 1868 Rosemond, IL m. 4 Feb 1891 East St. Louis, MO
 h. GUY COOPER STEELE b. 29 Nov 1868 in Springdale, AR.
- * Dtr: JEANNE STEELE b. 23 Apr 1896 Rogers, AR m. 28 Jun 1922 in Whiteagle, OK h. RAY ALBERT LARNER b. 6 Feb 1895.
- * Dtr: MARILYN LU LARNER HICKS b. 18 Jan 1924 Dallas, TX m. 18 Jun 1943 Ft. Worth, TX h. VALTON TRACY HICKS b. 18 Jun 1918 Hopkins Co., TX. 3621 Duchess Trail, Dallas, TX 75229.
- Son 1: VALTON TRACY HICKS JR. b. 13 Jul 1946 San Antonio, TX w. PAMELA KAY DAVENPORT b. 28 July 1948. 3121 Park Ln., #1156 Dallas, TX 75220 m. 24 Aug 1968
- * Son: VALTON TRACY (TRAE) HICKS III b. 29 Nov 1970 Nacogdoches, TX.
- Son 2: JAMES RAY HICKS b. 30 Apr 1948 in Dallas, TX m. 18 Dec 1970 w. PRISCILLA KAY GUSTAFSON b. 27 Aug 1952. 3928 Tacoma, Irving, TX 75260.
- Dtr 1: PAMELA LU HICKS b. 18 Feb 1952 Dallas, TX.
- Dtr 2: SHERI LYNN HICKS b. 10 Aug 1954. 2002 Easy St., Apt., 205 Tyler, TX 75701.

PUTNAM, ELEAZARMinute Man
2nd Lieutenant
Danvers, Massachusetts

- b. 5 Jun 1738 Danvers, MA
- m. 20 Mar 1761 Billerica MA
- w. MARY CUMMINGS CROSBY b. 5 May 1741

- Son: JOHN PUTNAM b. 18 Mar 1765 Hinsdale, MA m. 1788 Medford, MA w. PHILURA CURTIS b. 17 Jul 1770.
- Son: JOHN PUTNAM b. 21 Apr 1813 Hinsdale, MA m. 6 Jul 1837 w. FLORA MINERVA HAWLEY b. 24 Apr 1818.
- Dtr: FLORA MIRINDA PUTNAM b. 13 Oct 1841 m. 22 Oct 1857 h. MILAN SUMNER BECKWITH b. 6 Jun 1850
 Alstead, NH
- Dtr: LUCY MAY BECKWITH b. 22 Feb 1868 Rosemond, IL m. 4 Feb 1891 E. St. Louis, MO
 h. GUY COOPER STEELE b. 29 Nov 1868 Springdale, AR.
- Son 1: MILAN GUY STEELE b. 12 Oct 1899 Rogers, AR m. 24 Aug 1922 Orlando, OK w. EDITH OLIVE WYANT b. 17 Mar 1902 Orlando, OK.
- Dtr: DOROTHY JOAN STEELE MAIN b. 28 Sep 1927 Oklahoma City, OK h. JAMES ERNEST MAIN, 105 Womack Street, Berger, TX 79007.
- Dtr: GAIL DEBORAH MAIN b. 8 Dec 1955 in Ft. Collins, CO.
- Son 2: JOHN BECKWITH STEELE b. 6 Jan 1902 Rogers, AR w. GERTRUDE E. STEELE. 111 Sugar Road, Pharr, TX 78577.
- Dtr 1: FLORA VAN WINKLE STEELE GALUSHA b. 7 Oct 1907 Whiteagle, OK h. JASPER JACKSON GALUSHA b. 19 Oct 1905. 8912 East 116th St., Bixby, OK 74008.
- Dtr 2: OPHELIA STEELE WALTRIP b. 28 Jul 1912 in Whiteagle, OK h. EARL C. WALTRIP. 3301 West Storey, Midland, TX 79701.

RAMSEY, THOMASPatriot & Civil Service
Virginia

b. 4 Oct 1734 in Pittsylvania Co., VA
 m. before 1761
 w. FRANCES YOUNG b. ca 1738

Son: WILLIAM NEWMAN RAMSEY SR. b. ca 1773 in Pittsylvania Co., VA m. 17 Mar 1794 Pittsylvania Co., VA w. RHODA McMILLION b. ca 1776.

Son: WILLIAM NEWMAN RAMSEY JR. b. 18 Oct 1818 Pittsylvania Co., VA m. 2 Dec 1839 in Pittsylvania Co., VA w. SARAH (SALLIE) EDITH MEADE b. 29 Oct 1823.

Son: WILLIAM THOMAS RAMSEY b. 16 Oct 1842 in Pittsylvania Co., VA m. 20 Sep 1875 in Butler Co., KS w. JANET WEBB b. 16 Apr 1853.

Son: JOHN NEWMAN RAMSEY b. 8 Apr 1880 Greenwood Co., KS m. 20 Nov 1900 Stillwater, Payne Co., OK w. ANNA STAZIA JONES.

Son: HOMER LOYD RAMSEY b. 11 Jul 1904 Fairfax, Osage Co., OK w. GERTRUDE EMMA WIECHMANN RAMSEY (Dec.) 3722 Nottingham, Houston, TX 77005.

READ, JONATHANLieutenant, Captain
Militia, Virginia

b. 6 Sep 1752 in "Bushy Forest", VA
 m. 7 Nov 1776
 w. JANE LEWIS b. 1 Feb 1760

Son: CHARLES LEWIS READ (Dr.) b. 21 Feb 1794 in VA m. 10 Aug 1836 w.2. ELIZABETH MORTON DANIEL b. 3 Sep 1803.

Dtr: SARAH ELIZABETH READ b. 26 Nov 1845 m. 18 Dec 1866 TN h. WILLIAM PUGH BOND, JR.

Son: HENRY LEWIS BOND b. 30 Oct 1870 Brownsville, TN m. 30 Oct 1900 Ennis, TX w. ALICE ELLEN LOFLAND b. 5 Aug 1878.

Dtr: VINITA ELLEN BOND DAVIS b. 28 Jun 1904 Bennington, OK m. 5 Nov 1928 Oklahoma City, OK h. KENNETH GORDON DAVIS b. 9 Dec 1899 in St. Louis, MO. 1300 N. Locust, Denton, TX 76201.

Dtr: ALICE ELLEN DAVIS MONGOLD b. 30 Dec 1940 Norman, OK h. GERALD HAMER MONGOLD. 1206 Berkeley Dr., Richardson, TX 75080

REED, THOMASPrivate
Massachusetts

b. 17 Apr 1732 Abington, MA
 m. 11 May 1757 Abington, MA
 w. MARY HOBART b. 25 Sep 1735

Dtr: HULDAH REED b. 27 Apr 1768 Abington, MA m. 12 Aug 1784 Abington, MA h. RICHARD BRIGGS (Dr.) b. 1753.

Son: HENRY BRIGGS b. 1 Feb 1792 in Abington, MA m. ca 1821 Bond Co., IL w. ELIZABETH MOODY b. 6 Dec 1804.

Son: HENRY KENDALL BRIGGS b. 19 May 1832 Bond Co., IL m. 25 Dec 1854 St. Louis, MO w. MARY JANE SPEED b. 1 Jan 1836.

Son: EDWARD WELLS BRIGGS b. 8 Feb 1860 St. Louis, MO m. 4 Sep 1884 Bond Co., IL w. MARY ELIZABETH GRAFF b. 13 Dec 1858.

Dtr: NELLIE BRIGGS b. 9 Oct 1889 Bond Co., IL m. 18 Apr 1909 Bond Co., IL h. FREDERICK HENRY BOCKSTRUCK b. 3 Nov 1890.

Son: HARRY EARL BOCKSTRUCK b. 13 Feb 1911 Mulberry Grove, Bond Co., IL m. 2 Dec 1940 St. Louis, MO w. OLIVE ELSIE BLANKENSHIP b. 2 Dec 1916 Mulberry Grove, Bond Co., IL.

* Son: LLOYD DEWITT BOCKSTRUCK b. 26 May 1945 in Vandalia fayette Co., IL. 2925-A Travis Street, Dallas, TX 75204.

RICHARDS, WILLIAMPrivate
North Carolina

b. 28 Jan 1742 King & Queen Co., VA
 m. 16 May 1799 Wilkes Co., GA
 w. NANCY MERCER

Son: GEORGE WASHINGTON RICHARDS b. 16 Jan 1804 GA m. 19 Jun 1828 w. LUCINDA BELCHER b. 9 Jan 1809.

Son: CLINTON GEORGE RICHARDS b. 11 Mar 1837 Fayette Co., AL m. 28 Sep 1858 Choctaw Co., MS w.

NANCY MARY FRANKS b. 23 Dec 1835.

Son: JAMES ALEXANDER RICHARDS b. 7 Aug 1870 MS m. 7 Jul 1889 Travis Co., TX w. TEANIE MISSOURIA SABINS b. 5 Apr 1874.

Dtr: OLIVE KATE RICHARDS b. 1 Apr 1890 in Goforth, Hays Co., TX m. 9 Oct 1909 Abilene, Taylor Co., TX h. WILLIAM LUTHER ROBERTS b. 13 Feb _____.

Dtr: TEANIE LOVETTA ROBERTS b. 3 Oct 1916 Abilene, Taylor Co., TX m. 23 Dec 1936 Abilene, TX h. CHARLES ORIE CHILDERS b. 23 Jan 1914 Merkel, Jones Co., TX.

Dtr: JUDY CAROLE CHILDERS WHITE b. 3 Oct 1942 Monahans, Ward Co., TX h. HAROLD CLAYTON WHITE. 1030 Capetown, Grand Prairie, TX 75050.

RICHARDSON, JOHN

Hanover Co., Virginia Militia

- b. 1737 Hanover Co., VA
- m. 1760 Hanover Co., VA
- w. MARTHA DeFRIEST b. 1743

- Son: WILLIAM RICHARDSON b. 10 Oct 1773 Hanover Co., VA m. 1 Mar 1808 Spottsylvania Co., VA w. HARRIET ROBINSON b. 29 Aug 1788.
- Son: CHARLES BRUCE RICHARDSON b. 2 Dec 1808 Fredericksburg, VA m. Lexington, KY w. SARAH ELIZABETH BOSWORTH b. Lexington, KY.
- Son: DAVID PORTER RICHARDSON SR. b. 28 Mar 1850 East Carroll Parish, LA m. 28 Mar 1888 in Smithville, TX w. IDA GRAY NIXON b. 6 Apr 1866.
- * Son: DAVID PORTER RICHARDSON b. 11 Mar 1902 Henderson, TX m. 12 Sep 1928 w. MAE EVELYN THEVENET RICHARDSON. 5315 Mercedes, Dallas, TX 75206.

RICKS, LEWISSoldier
North Carolina

- m. ca 1769 Nash Co., NC
- w. NANCY ANN JOYNER

- Dtr: CHARITY RICKS b. 13 Oct 1770 Edgecombe Co., NC m. ca 1793 Nash Co., NC h. LEMUEL WRIGHT b. 21 Dec 1771 Edgecombe Co., NC.
- Son: LEMUEL WRIGHT (KIT) b. ca 1801 Nash Co., NC m. 2. 22 Aug 1830 Wilson Co., TN w. SUSAN STULL nee RICE.
- Dtr: MARY ELIZABETH WRIGHT b. 10 Jun 1831 in Wilson Co., TN m. 4 Jan 1849 (1ic 28 Dec 1848) in Wilson Co., TN h. LEMUEL WRIGHT b. 8 Feb 1825 Wilson Co., TN.
- Dtr: SUSAN JANE TEMPERANCE WRIGHT b. 26 Dec 1849 Wilson Co., TN m. 22 Dec 1865 Wilson Co., TN h. ROBERT BROWN TELFORD b. 13 Jan 1845 Wilson Co., TN.
- Dtr: MARY ELLA TELFORD b. 29 Jan 1870 Wilson Co., TN m. 6 Oct 1886 Clarksville, TX h. WILLIAM BREWER COMBEE b. 14 Feb 1863 in Dalton, GA.
- Dtr: JESSIE LENA COMBEE b. 3 Aug 1900 Nevada, TX m. 23 Sep 1922 Grayson Co., TX h. FELIX OTTO KOHL b. ca. 2 Feb 1900 Denison, TX.
- * Dtr: ELSIE KOHL WHITE b. 14 Sep 1924 Denison, TX h. JAMES EMMONS WHITE. 2820 San Medina, Dallas TX 75228.

ROANE, WILLIAM

Colonel

- b. before 1704 at Gloucester Co., VA
- d. 17 Nov 1757
- w. SARAH UPSHAW d. 11 Aug 1760

(son)

ROANE, THOMAS

Colonel

- b. ca 1730 Bloomsburg, Essex Co., VA
- d. 1799
- m. 1764
- w. MARY ANN HIPKINS b. ca 1744 at Caroline Co., VA d. Sep 1808 King & Queen Co., VA

- Dtr: MARGARET ROANE b. ca 1767 in VA m. ca 1777 Essex Co., VA h. CHRISTOPHER HARWOOD b. 1760 Essex Co., VA.
- Son: THOMAS HARWOOD b. 1787 at Caroline Co., VA m. 14 Sep 1808 King & Queen Co., VA w. ELIZABETH JONES UPSHAW b. ca 1790 in Essex Co., VA.
- Dtr: ELIZABETH JONES HARWOOD b. 30 Jan 1821 Elkton, Giles Co., TN m. 3 Dec 1845 Giles Co., TN h. ELIJAH JONATHAN WOOLUM b. ca 1826 in IL.
- Son: HENRY ADDISON WOOLUM b. 9 Oct 1846 Pulaski, Giles Co., TN m. 23 Oct 1882 Ozark, Franklin Co., AR w. MARY ELLA VAUGHAN b. 14 Apr 1861 Huntsville, Madison Co., AR.
- * Dtr: MARY ADDISON WOOLUM THEVENET b. 6 Oct 1902 in Van Buren, Crawford Co., AR m. 29 Sep 1927 Dallas, TX h. HENRY BENJAMIN THEVENET JR. b. 19 Sep 1900. 6463 Velasco, Dallas, TX 75214.
- Son: 1: HENRY ADDISON THEVENET b. 1 Jan 1932 Dallas, TX w.1. JUDITH CARUTH SCRUGGS w.2. JUDY WOOD WARREN b. 14 Jan 1944. 10540 Les Jardins, Dallas, TX 75229.
- Son 1 (w.1.) MICHAEL ADDISON THEVENET b. 6 Aug 1955.
- Son 2 CHRISTOPHER BENJAMIN THEVENET b. 6 Aug 1955.
- Son 3 SCOTT ALLAN THEVENET b. 13 Nov 1959.
- Dtr (w.2.) PAIGE WARREN THEVENET b. 8 May 1963.
- Son: 2: THEODORE ROBERT THEVENET b. 17 Apr 1941 Dallas, TX w. PEGGY LEVINE FOUNTAIN THEVENET b. 28 Nov 1941. 2906 Harlee, Dallas, TX 75234.
- Son 1 ROBERT BRIAN THEVENET b. 6 July 1968
- Son 2 JOHN BENJAMIN THEVENET b. 26 May 1972.

ROBERT, PETERPatriot
South Carolinab. ca 1738/40 French Santee, SC
m. 1763 Colleton Co., SC
w. ANN GRIMBALL b. 1747

- Son: GRIMBALL ROBERT b. 1766 French Santee, SC m. 2 Oct 1806 w. ELIZA TUZETTE COOK.
 Son: GRIMBALL ADDISON ROBERT b. 27 Dec 1812 Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, La m. 20 Dec 1830
 Eola, Avoyelles Parish, LA w. LAVINIA MURPHY HOGGETT b. 13 May 1815.
 Son: BERLIN ADDISON ROBERT b. 24 Sep 1833 Rapides Parish, La on Bayou Bouef m. 21 Oct 1852
 Boiling Springs, SC w. MARY VIRGINIA PEYTON b. 8 Aug 1836.
 Son: JENNINGS O'BANNON ROBERT b. 5 May 1878 Fig Grove Plantation, Marksville, Avoyelles
 Parish, LA m. 24 Dec 1901 w. IVA LIGHTFOOT b. 16 Apr 1882 Pittsburg, Camp Co., TX.
 * Dtr: CRYSTELLE ROBERT WICKETT b. 3 Feb 1909 Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA
 h.2. KENNETH LLEWELLYN WICKETT. 2461 Ridgmar Plaza, Ft. Worth, TX 76116.

ROSE, WILLIAM, JR.Ensign
North Carolinab. 1757 Tar River in Granville Co., NC
m. 10 Mar 1774 Granville Co., NC
w. ELIZABETH MERRITT b. 1758

- Son: EPHRAIM ROSE b. 9 Aug 1799 Granville Co., NC m. 11 Feb 1824 in Whitley Co., KY w. HANNAH LEE
 b. 11 Feb 1802.
 Son: GRANVILLE PERRY ROSE b. 4 Oct 1846 Whitley Co., KY m. 7 Feb 1867 Campbell Co., TN w.
 JOSEPHINE B. STEVENS/STEPHENS b. 21 Feb 1846.
 Dtr: GRACE ROSE b. 16 Jun 1879 m. 2 Jan 1901 Indian Ter. (now Pottawatomie Co., OK) h. EDMOND
 GAINES BOHANNON b. 9 Sep 1874 in Beech Grove, McLean Co., KY.
 Dtr: GOLDA GRACE BOHANNON b. 15 Oct 1913 Shawnee, OK m. 3 Feb 1934 Walters, Cotton Co., OK
 h. FRANCIS BERNARD HEER b. 9 Nov 1911 Wanette, OK.
 * Dtr: ROSE MARIE HEER SNELL b. 20 Jan 1936 Shawnee, OK h. THOMAS EDWARD SNELL.
 7316 Bucknell Dr., Dallas, TX 75214.

RUSH, HENRY, SR.2nd Lieutenant & Captain
Bedford Co., Pennsylvania Militiab. 17 Aug 1745 PA
m. 7 Feb 1769
w. SARAH STEED b. 8 Sep 1751 VA

- Son: HENRY RUSH JR b. 14 Apr 1784 in Bedford Co., PA m. 29 Jan or 2 Feb 1804 Ross Co., OH
 w. RACHEL CREVISTON b. 3 Mar 1784 Bedford Co., PA.
 Dtr: MARIA RUSH b. May 1813 Darke Co., OH m. 19 Oct 1834 Darke Co., OH h. DANIEL SNELL b. 1
 Mar 1809.
 Dtr: RACHEL JANE SNELL b. 19 Nov 1844 Darke Co., OH m. 5 Aug 1865 Darke Co., OH h. WILLIAM
 REUBEN MOYER b. 7 Aug 1841 Darke Co., OH.
 Son: LEONIDAS CORWIN MOYER b. 19 Aug 1869 Sullivan Co., IN m. 13 Jan 1892 Cedar Co., MO
 w. MARY ALICE (MOLLIE) POWELL b. 31 Oct 1871 Cedar Co., MO.
 Son: LONZO TARLETON MOYER b. 25 Aug 1900 Cedar Co., MO m. 31 Mar 1923 Cedar Co., MO w. MABEL
 PAULINE JOHNSON b. 24 Aug 1903 Cedar Co., MO.
 * Dtr: PAULA JUNE MOYER JUNG b. 22 Jun 1929 Springfield, Greene Co., MO h. PETER JOSEPH
 JUNG. 7426 Cliffbrook Dr., Dallas, TX 75240.

RUSSELL, WILLIAMBrig. General
Virginiab. 1735 Culpepper Co., VA
m. 1755 Culpepper Co., VA
w. TABITHA ADAMS

- Dtr: CHLOE RUSSELL b. 1776 Russell Co., VA m. 2 Dec 1792 Russell Co., VA h. HUBBARD SAUNDERS (Rev.)
 Dtr: CATHERINE J. J. SAUNDERS b. 26 Dec 1814 m. in TN h. PAYTON RANDALL BOSLEY b. 1803 Davidson
 Co., TN
 Son: JOHN RANDOLPH BOSLEY b. 22 Sep 1832 TN m. 28 May 1861 La w. JOSEPHINE LETITIA CARTER
 HOUSTON b. 1843.
 Son: HENRY RUSSELL BOSLEY b. 22 Feb 1878 Red River Parish, LA m. 29 Jul 1917 Shreveport, LA
 w. SARAH FLORENCE BRYANT b. Marshall Co., TN.
 * Dtr: HELEN ELIZABETH BOSLEY ANTHONY b. in Dallas, TX h. JOHN W. ANTHONY.
 1622 Nolte Dr., Dallas, TX 75208.

RUST, GEORGELieutenant, Captain, General
Virginia

b. ca 1756 in Loudoun Co., VA
 m. 28 Oct 1786 in Westmoreland Co., VA
 w. ELIZABETH RUST DUNBAR b. ca 1766 d. 14 Jan 1844
 d. 23 Jan 1850

Son: GEORGE RUST (Gen.) b. 4 Jan 1788 m. 8 Nov 1809 w. MARIA CLAGETT MARLOW b. 10 Oct 1790.
 Son: GEORGE THOMAS RUST (Col.) b. 8 Apr 1826 m. 28 Oct 1859 w. REBECCA COLEMAN YELLOTT
 b. 16 Dec 1838.
 Son: JOHN YELLOTT RUST b. 4 Jun 1867 m. 8 Apr 1900 w. AGNES BUSTIN b. 12 Jul 1880.
 Dtr: SARAH AGNES RUST SMITH b. San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX. 1102 Algerita Dr.,
 San Angelo, TX 76901.

RUTHERFORD, WILLIAM OLIVERPatriot
Virginia

b. Bap. 25 Apr 1714 Edgerston, Scotland
 m. ca 1752-53 Goochland Co., VA
 w. URSULA PARRISH

Son: ARCHIBALD HAMILTON RUTHERFORD b. 21 Feb 1768 Goochland Co., VA m. 6 Dec 1794 Goochland Co.,
 VA w. MARGARET MASSIE PARRISH b. 18 Mar 1774.
 Dtr: EMALINE CONSTANCE RUTHERFORD b. ca 1807 Smith Co., TN m. between 1830/1835 Smith Co., TN
 h. ROBERT MARSHALL b. ca 1810.
 Son: JOSIAH ARCHIBALD MARSHALL b. 3 Jul 1838 near Hartsville, Smith Co., TN m. 21 Sep 1865
 Ellis Co., TX w. MARGARET VIRGINIA BELL b. 2 May 1846.
 Son: JOSEPH MELVIN MARSHALL b. 27 Jun 1883 Rockett, Ellis Co., TX m. 10 Jul 1907 Ellis Co.,
 TX w. JETTIE ELIZABETH REASONOVER b. 3 Feb 1887.
 Dtr: VERRA PEARL MARSHALL b. 21 Apr 1908 Rockett, Ellis Co., TX m. 20 Nov 1927 Houston
 Harris Co., TX h. JOHN ERNEST HENRY SCHMIDT b. 16 Aug 1907 Lago. Wharton Co., TX.
 * Dtr: JETTIE PEARL SCHMIDT THOMAS b. 25 Jan 1931 Houston, Harris Co., TX h. ROBERT
 STANLEY THOMAS. 2015 Green Apple Lane, Arlington, TX 76014.

RYTHER (RIDER), DAVIDLieutenant
Massachusetts

b. 15 Aug 1719 Sherborn, MA
 m. 1754-1758 MA
 w. MARTHA SHATTUCK (SHADLOCK) b. 2 Apr 1725

(son)

RYTHER (RIDER), HOPHNI

b. 2 Apr 1751 Bernardston, MA
 m. 6 Mar 1773 in MA
 w. SARAH CUNNABLE (CONNABELL) b. May 1751

Son: JAMES RYTHER (RIDER) b. 11 May 1774 Bernardston, MA m. 20 Jul 1802 MA w. LOIS PIERCE b.
 16 Jun 1787.
 Son: PETER RYTHER (RIDER) b. 14 Feb 1815 Alfred, Meigs Co., OH m. 22 Oct 1837 in OH w. AMANDA
 FISH b. 12 Oct 1820.
 Dtr: HARRIET J. RYTHER b. 15 Aug 1848 Athens OH m. 18 Nov 1866 Macon Co., MO h. WILLIAM CAREY
 DIXON b. 30 Sep 1844.
 Son: ALVIN E. DIXON b. 8 Oct 1867 Macon Co., MO m. 18 Nov 1866 Macon Co., MO w. MINNIE M.
 RAMSEY b. 31 May 1871.
 Dtr: MARY LORENE DIXON b. 13 May 1893 Macon, MO m. 24 Jun 1914 Okmulgee, OK h. LELAND H.
 STANFORD (Col.) b. 7 Jun 1891 Elkhorn, WI.
 Dtr: MARY HELEN STANFORD BRENGEL b. 29 May 1915 Fort Monroe, VA h. DEXTER BRENGEL (div.)
 1307 Woodlawn Ave., Dallas, TX 75208.

SCARBOROUGH, JAMES

Captain, Sergeant & Major
Edgecombe Co., North Carolina

- b. 1748 Southampton Co., VA
- m. ca 1766 Edgecombe Co., NC
- w. _____

- Son: LAWRENCE SCARBOROUGH b. 1767 Edgecombe Co., NC m. ca 1786-1788 Edgecombe Co., NC w. AGNES STRINGER.
- Son: JOHN WILLIAM SCARBOROUGH b. 1 Mar 1809 Jefferson Co., MS m. JEFFERSON CO., MS w. SARAH b. 1810.
- Son: SILAS SCARBOROUGH b. 10 Nov 1829 Union Co., AR m. 7 Aug 1850 Union Co., AR w. FRANCES ANGELINA BLACKSHEAR b. 5 Aug 1834 GA.
- Son: JOHN FRANKLIN SCARBOROUGH b. 10 Dec 1859 Hood Co., TX m. 10 Dec 1884 Hood Co., TX w. MARY AMAZONA PERRY b. 11 Apr 1868 St. Clair Co., AL.
- * Dtr: MAYME ETHEL SCARBOROUGH WOSNIG EILERS b. 16 Jun 1892 Quanah, Hardeman Co., TX m. 8 May 1908 Waco McLennan Co., TX h. WALTER E. A. WOSNIG b. 1887 Bexar Co. TX 7637 Seco Blvd. Dallas TX 75217.
- * Dtr: MILDRED LOUISE WOSNIG FLOYD b. 13 Jun 1911 Golinda, McLennan Co., TX m. 8 Sep 1928 h. JOHNNIE B. FLOYD. 8733 Grovecrest Dr., Dallas, TX 75217.

SCRUGGS, WILLIAM

Soldier
Virginia

- b. 1763 VA
- d. 1833 KY
- m. 8 Feb 1784 Bedford Co., VA
- w. ELIZABETH BUFORD b. 1765 VA

- Son: GROSS FRANKLIN SCRUGGS b. 22 Nov 1808 in Scott Co., KY m. 21 Nov 1832 KY w. ANN MACKALL BRISCOE b. 1814 in KY.
- Son: JAMES BRISCOE SCRUGGS (Maj.) b. 12 Oct 1835 in Scott Co., KY m. 14 Sep 1865 Robertson Co., TX w. MARY ISABELLA HASTINGS DIAL b. 29 Feb 1845 Marshall, Harrison Co., TX.
- Son: GROSS ROBERT SCRUGGS b. 5 Jan 1868 Harrison Co., TX m. 6 Nov 1890 Dallas, Dallas Co., TX w. MARIAN STUART PRICE b. 10 Jul 1869 Jessamine Co., KY.
- * Dtr: MARGARET ANN SCRUGGS-CARRUTH b. Dallas, Dallas Co., TX m. RAYMOND PERCY CARRUTH (div.) 4524 Edmondson Ave. Dallas, TX 75205.
- Son: WALTER SCRUGGS-CARRUTH b. 15 July 1914 Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. 4524 Edmondson Ave., Dallas, TX 75205.

SEARLE, JOHN

Chaplain
Massachusetts

- b. 14 May 1721 Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA
- m. 7 Sep 1762
- w. MEHETABLE DUNBAR b. 9 Mar 1739

- Son: JOHN SEARLE b. 3 Oct 1767 Stoneham, MA m. 7 Feb 1793 w. NOBBY ABIGAIL SAFFORD b. 14 Jun 1767.
- Son: JAMES SEARLE b. 13 Apr 1802 Wheeling, Ohio Co., WV m. 3 Oct 1831 w. ELIZABETH QUINN.
- Son: JAMES WILLIAM SEARLE b. Mar 1837 Fairfield Co., OH m. 12 Jul 1868 w. MARY ELLEN KENDRICK b. 11 Jul 1851.
- Dtr: MARY ELLEN SEARLE b. 10 Jan 1877 Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., AR m. 25 Dec 1900 Greenwood Dist., Sebastian Co., AR h. WILLIAM DAVID THAREL b. 29 Mar 1879.
- Son: WILLARD (NNE) THAREL b. 19 Jan 1903 Burma, Sebastian Co., AR m. 14 Feb 1920 Stillwater, Payne Co., OK w. OMA RHEA LEWIS b. 18 Jun 1900 Mulberry, Crawford Co., AR.
- * Dtr: MARY NEAL THAREL SPEAKMAN b. 15 Dec 1920 Drumright, Creek Co., OK h. WALTER F. SPEAKMAN M.D. 1821 8th St., Wichita Falls, TX 76301.

SHARP, MOSES

4th Regiment
Virginia

- b. 2 May 1757
- m. 17 Jul 1783
- w. ELIZABETH WALKER b. 10 Mar 1762

- Dtr: MARTHA SHARP b. 11 Apr 1794 h. DUNCAN O. RICHART b. 1786 m. 1813.
- Dtr: ELIZABETH RICHART b. 21 Jan 1825 m. 19 Nov 1846 h. JOHN A JUDY b. 26 Jan 1820.
- Dtr: SUDY JUDY b. 2 Dec 1853 m. 10 Jul 1873 MO h. JOHN McILHANEY DAVIS h. 23 Oct 1850 Monroe Co., MO.
- Son: DAVID CLARENCE DAVIS m. 5 Sep 1897 Mexico, MO w. MINNIE AUGUSTA BAST b. 13 Jan 1878.
- Son: KENNETH GORDON DAVIS b. 9 Dec 1899 St. Louis, MO m. 5 Nov 1928 Oklahoma City, OK w. VINITA ELLEN BOND DAVIS b. 28 Jun 1904 in Oklahoma City, OK. 1300 N. Locust, Denton, TX 76201.
- Dtr: ALICE ELLEN DAVIS MONGOLD b. 30 Dec 1940 Norman, OK h. GERALD HAMER MONGOLD 1206 Berkeley Dr., Richardson, TX 75080.

SIMPSON, REUBEN

Son: REUBEN SIMPSON JR m. 25 Sep 1805 Wayne Co., KY w. MARTHA (PATSY) MERRITT.
 Son: ELISHA SIMPSON b. 1816 Wayne Co., KY m. 28 Feb 1839 Wayne Co., KY w. MARY W. LANKFORD
 b. 25 May 1823.
 Son: JOSEPH BRAXTON HAYDEN SIMPSON b. 3 Feb 1862 Monticello, Wayne Co., KY m. 6 Nov 1883 Troy
 Bell Co., TX w. SUSAN ADELIN SMITH b. 13 Oct 1867.
 Dtr: SALLY MAUDE SIMPSON b. 24 Oct 1893 Troy, TX m. 20 Jun 1914 Smithfield, TX h. GEORGE
 BRADLEY WILHELM b. 8 May 1889 Fort Griffin, TX.
 * Dtr: RUTH HELEN WILHELM MARDOCK b. 3 Feb 1920 Ft. Worth, TX h. JULIAN MARDOCK.
 3418 South Beckley, Dallas, TX 75224.

SLAUGHTER, JOHN

Colonel

b. 1732 VA
 m. in VA
 w. MILDRED (MILLIE) COLEMAN b. 16 Mar 1736

Dtr: ANN SLAUGHTER b. 1754 m. ca 1780 h. GABRIEL LONG (Maj.) b. 1751 in VA.
 Son: NIMROD LONG (Capt.) b. in VA w. ROSA C. FOSTER.
 Dtr: ANNE ELIZA LONG b. 9 Apr 1809 m. 1824 Logan Co., KY h. DAVIS STONE HAMMON b. 5 Feb 1801 VA.
 Dtr: REBECCA PRISCILLA HAMMOND b. 26 Mar 1833 m. 16 May 1850 Franklin, KY h. JOHN SLAUGHTER
 JEFFERIES SR. b. 17 Jun 1829 Russellville, KY.
 Son: JAMES DAVIS JEFFERIES b. 27 Sep 1851 Russellville, KY m. 1889 w. ELIZABETH (BETTIE)
 WARNER b. 16 Jun 1866.
 Dtr: HAZEL MATTIE JEFFERIES b. 8 Dec 1890 Clinton, MO m. 28 Oct 1916 Clarendon, TX h.
 WILLIAM CHARLES McDONALD.
 Dtr: HAZEL RUTH McDONALD KAYLER b. 1 Oct 1922 Clarendon, TX h. EDWIN LESLIE KAYLER
 6408 Dovenshire Terrace, Fort Worth, TX 76112.

SLAY, THOMASPatriot
Anson Co., North Carolina

b. 1753 Queen Anne Co., MD
 d. 1833 in De Kalb Co., GA

Son: NATHAN SLAY SR b. ca 1775 in NC (?) m. Feb 1781-87 w. MARTHA SUMERALL (SUMRALL) b. ca 1775.
 Son: JOHN SLAY b. 25 Jul 1793 in NC m. ca 1816 w. ELIZABETH SUMRALL b. 23 Mar 1799.
 Dtr: HARRIETT SLAY b. 8 Nov 1816 m. 19 Dec 1836 h. NOAH LAWHORN b. Apr 1812 in VA.
 Son: WILLIAM LAWSON LAWHORN b. 5 Jun 1844 Hillsboro, Scott Co., MS m. 12 Dec 1869 w. MARTHA
 KARAH SMITH b. 23 Nov 1848.
 Dtr: AUBREY ELIZABETH LAWHORN b. 31 Oct 1870 Beach, Scott Co., MS m. 31 May 1893 h. LEVI
 LOWE HOWELL SR. b. 6 Feb 1866 in Van Zandt Co., TX.
 * Dtr: HENRIE ELIZABETH HOWELL b. 11 May 1897 Chisholm, Rockwall Co., TX. 6225 McCommas
 St., Dallas, TX 75214.

SMITH, DANIELColonel
Virginia

b. 1724 in Ireland
 m. ca 1751
 w. JANE HARRISON b. 1735

Dtr: JANE HARRISON SMITH b. 19 Jul 1765 m. 20 Jul 1791 h. SMITH LOFLAND b. ca 1768 Augusta Co., VA.
 Son: WILLIAM SMITH LOFLAND b. 1793 Rockingham Co., VA m. 6 Jan 1819 Frankfort Co., KY
 w. MARGARET T. CLARKE b. 18 Jan 1797.
 Son: JAMES HUME LOFLAND b. 22 Jan 1840 m. 1 May 1871 w. SUSAN ALICE KERLEY.
 Dtr: ALICE ELLEN LOFLAND b. 5 Aug 1878 in TX m. 30 Oct 1900 Ennis, TX h. HENRY LEWIS BOND
 b. 30 Oct 1870.
 Dtr: VINITA ELLEN BOND DAVIS b. 28 Jun 1904 Bennington, OK m. 5 Nov 1928 in Oklahoma City, OK
 h. KENNETH GORDON DAVIS b. 9 Dec 1890 St. Louis, MO.
 Dtr: ALICE ELLEN DAVIS MONGOLD b. 30 Dec 1940 h. GERALD HAMER MONGOLD. 1206 Berkely
 Dr., Richardson, TX 75080.

SMITH, GEORGESoldier
Georgia

b. before 1764 in VA
 m. before 16 Oct 1787
 d. in Wilkes Co., GA
 w. FRANCES BURNLEY b. before 1756

Son: JOEL TERRELL SMITH b. Oct 1787 in GA m. 22 Apr 1810 w. ELIZABETH JACKSON BEDELL
 b. 24 Sep 1794.
 Son: HENRY BURNLEY SMITH b. 27 Jan 1817 in GA m. before 13 Feb 1844 w. SARAH ANN LIGON b. 7 Aug 1820.
 Dtr: MARTHA KARAH SMITH b. 23 Nov 1848 m. 12 Dec 1869 h. WILLIAM LAWSON LAWHORN b. 5 Jun 1844
 in Hillsboro, MS.
 Dtr: AUBREY ELIZABETH LAWHORN b. 31 Oct 1870 in Beach, Scott Co., MS m. 31 May 1893
 h. LEVI LOWE HOWELL, SR. b. 6 Feb 1866 in Van Zandt Co., TX.
 Dtr: HENRIE ELIZABETH HOWELL b. 11 May 1897 at Chisholm, Rockwall Co., TX.
 6225 McCommas, Dallas, TX 75214.

SMITH, JOHN

Colonel
Johnston Co., North Carolinab. ca 1724 in VA
d. 1789 Hawkins Co., TN
w. SARAH _____

- Son: GIDEON SMITH b. ca 1763 Johnston Co., NC m. ca 1785 w. SARAH _____ (probably LEE).
 Dtr: SARAH SMITH b. 13 Mar 1793 at Hawkins Co., TN m. 22 Oct 1811 E. JEREMIAH VARDAMAN b. 20 Dec 1787 Lincoln Co., KY.
 Dtr: SARAH MAGDALENE VARDAMAN b. 24 Jul 1820 Pike Co., MS m. 25 May 1837 h. MICHAEL HUNT LAUGHTER b. 30 Sep 1816 Warren Co., NC.
 Son: ROBERT FULTON LAUGHTER b. 13 Oct 1857 in Harrison Co., MS w. ALICE MISSOURI MOORE b. 14 Mar 1864 Waco, TX.
 * Dtr: ALICE VERNON LAUGHTER, 202 S. Elm St., Weatherford, TX 76086.

SMITH, NATHANIEL

Soldier
Captain Eliphez Shelton
Henry Co., Virginia & North Carolinab. 5 May 1762 Brunswick Co., VA
d. after 25 Oct 1838 Marshall Co., VA
m. 10 Oct 1791 Patrick Co., VA
w. MARY (POLLY) HANBY b. 8 Nov 1773 Pittsylvania Co., VA d. ca 1863 Moorehouse Parish, LA

- Dtr: SARAH (SALLY) SMITH b. 6 Mar 1797 Patrick Co., VA m. 9 Aug 1814 h. MATTHEW MOORE b. ca 1772 Stokes Co., NC.
 Son: CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS MOORE b. 25 Mar 1828 Maury Co., TN m. 15 Jul 1856 w. ALTHEA VERNON McKEE b. 28 Sep 1837 Coahoma Co., MS.
 Dtr: ALICE MISSOURI MOORE b. 14 Apr 1864 in Waco, TX m. 8 Nov 1883 h. ROBERT FULTON LAUGHTER b. 13 Oct 1857 Harrison Co., MS.
 * Dtr: ALICE VERNON LAUGHTER, 202 S. Elm St., Weatherford, TX 76086.

SMITH, RALPH

Commissary Spartan Regiment
South Carolina Militiab. 28 Aug 1725 Bucks Co., PA
m. 10 Dec 1761 NJ
w. ANN HIBBS b. 1739

- Son: JOEL SMITH b. 1764 Bucks Co., PA w. MARY
 Son: AARON SMITH b. 4 Feb 1789 Spartenberg Dist., SC m. 26 Aug 1824 Caldwell Co., KY w. MARY LAUGHLIN b. 26 Jan 1796.
 Son: JOEL RONDEAU SMITH b. 12 Oct 1826 Caldwell Co., KY m. 23 Jul 1853 Bond Co., IL w. CHARLOTTE HASTING.
 Dtr: ELLA JANE SMITH b. 1859 Bond Co., IL m. 27 Mar 1879 Bond Co., IL h. WILLIAM HENRY BLANKENSHIP b. 1 Sep 1856.
 Son: WILLIAM EDWARD BLANKENSHIP b. 28 May 1880 Bond Co., IL m. 16 Jul 1902 Bond Co., IL w. BERTHA ELSIE AUSTIN b. 17 Nov 1880.
 Dtr: OLIVE ELSIE BLANKENSHIP BOCKSTRUCK b. 2 Dec 1916 Mulberry Grove, Bond Co., IL m. 2 Dec 1940 St. Louis, MO h. HARRY EARL BOCKSTRUCK b. 13 Feb 1911 Mulberry Grove, Bond Co., IL.
 * Son: LLOYD DEWITT BOCKSTRUCK b. 26 May 1945 in Vandalia, Fayette Co., IL.
 3925-A Travis St., Dallas, TX 75204.

SMITH, SAMUEL

Private
Virginiab. 29 Aug 1765 NC
d. 27 May 1856 Pleasant Hill Cem. Smith Co., TX
w. MARY JARRET b. 23 Jun 1775

- Son: BENNET SMITH b. 25 Sep 1806 Smith Co., TX m. 21 Feb 1843 Smith Co., TX. w. MARY SUSAN VANNOY b. 31 May 1825.
 Son: EGBERT VANNOY SMITH b. 13 Feb 1851 Smith Co., TX m. 18 Dec 1873 Hillsboro, TX w. MISSOURI ALICE MOORE b. 15 Jan 1855.
 Son: JESSIE LEE SMITH b. 8 Apr 1879 Hill Co., TX m. 19 Sep 1908 Hillsboro, TX w. ROSE ANNA BRADLEY b. 20 Feb 1882.
 * Son: CARL V. SMITH b. 2 Oct 1909 Osceola, TX. 8458 San Benito Way, Dallas, TX 75218.

SPARKS, WILLIAMSoldier
North Carolina

- b. 3 Apr 1761 Rowan Co., NC
- m. ca 1790 Franklin Co., GA
- w. MARY (POLLY) FIELDER b. ca 1759 in SC

- Son: RICHARD SPARKS b. ca 1793 in Franklin Co., GA m. 12 Jul 1812 Marion Co., MS w. ELIZABETH COOPER b. ca 1795 NC.
- Dtr: ELIZABETH C. SPARKS b. ca 1818 MS m. ca 1834 Holmes Co., MS h. SAMUEL EVERETT ROGERS b. ca 1809 TN.
- Son: WILLIAM EVERETT ROGERS b. 27 Nov 1841 Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., TX m. 28 May 1868 Waco, McLennan Co., TX w. VIRGINIA AMAZON PURTELL b. 30 Sep 1848 in AR.
- Dtr: HORTENSE TELEPHOUS ROGERS b. 17 Jun 1869 Waco, McLennan Co., TX m. 26 Oct 1886 Cleburne Johnson Co., TX h. JOHN BROOKS LANDERS b. 2 Apr 1858.
- Dtr: HESSIE TELEPHOUS LANDERS b. 17 Nov 1890 near Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX m. 25 Nov 1909 Midland, Midland Co., TX h. FRED PATRICK MURPHY b. 25 Sep 1888 Albany, Shackelford Co., TX.
- * Dtr: RUTH MURPHY HARLOW b. 24 Apr 1911 Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX h. KENNETH WAGNER HARLOW. 3712 Lafayette Ave., Ft. Worth, TX 76107.

SPENCER, MOSESPrivate
Virginia

- b. ca 1744 England
- m. 20 Nov 1779
- w. ELIZABETH TINSLEY b. 1763

- Son: THOMAS SPENCER b. 1784/5 in Glasgow, Barrens Co., KY m. 1812 Glasgow, KY w. ELIZABETH BROOKS b. 1796.
- Dtr: ELIZABETH PROCTOR SPENCER b. 7 Jan 1833 m. 28 Jul 1853 h. JONATHAN (JOHN) HOWELL b. 3 Mar 1833 Lauderdale Co., AL.
- Son: LEVI LOWE HOWELL b. 6 Feb 1866 in Van Zandt Co., TX m. 31 May 1893 w. AUBREY ELIZABETH LAWHORN b. 31 Oct. 1870 in Beach, Scott Co., MS.
- * Dtr: HENRIE ELIZABETH HOWELL b. 11 May 1897 in Chisolm, Rockwall Co., TX. 6225 McCommas, Dallas, TX 75214.

STACY, BENJAMINPatriot
North Carolina

- b. 1752 MD or VA
- w. ELIZABETH BROWDER b. 1755 VA

- Son: WILLIAM STACY b. 1790 NC m. 3 Oct 1811 Lincoln Co., NC w. SARAH HANES b. 1793.
- Dtr: SUSANNA C. STACY b. 8 Jan 1820 Lincoln Co., NC m. 13 Dec 1839 Cannon Co., TN 1819. h. SAMUEL P. GANNON b. 17 Jun 1819.
- Dtr: SARAH ELIZABETH GANNON b. 1 Oct 1859 Cannon Co., TN m. 29 Oct 1873 Cannon Co., TN h. DILLARD L. TODD b. 26 Jan 1855.
- Son: DILLARD ANDREW TODD b. 18 Mar 1887 Horseshoe Bend, Smith Co., TN m. 27 Oct 1907 Dallas Co., TX w. BERTHA ANN BLEWETT b. 14 Jan 1891 near Temperance, Simpson Co., KY.
- * Dtr: NORMA MAXINE TODD CANSLER b. 19 Jan 1931 Dallas, TX h. LOWELL IRVIN CANSLER JR. 9850 Lakemere Dr., Dallas, TX 75238.

STARR, HENRY2nd Company of the Upper Batt.
Montgomery Co., Maryland Militia

- b. ca 1752 MD
- d. 1818 Morgan Co., GA
- w. 1. MARY _____ b. VA
- m. ca 1777 _____

- Son: JOSHUA STARR b. 17 Oct 1775/8 w.1. FENTON MELEER b. 15 Aug 1777.
- Son: WILLIAM HENRY STARR b. 28 Mar 1801 w. MAHALA BIRD.
- Dtr: SARAH BIRD STARR b. 12 Mar 1836 Henry Co., GA h. JOHN WESLEY KNOWLES b. 9 Dec 1832 Fayetteville, GA.
- Dtr: JOHNNIE FRANCES KNOWLES b. 23 Jul 1860 Gatesville, Coryell Co., TX h. JOHN FOSTER WESLEY BRADSHAW b. 2 Jun 1848 Pelham, Grundy Co., TN.
- Dtr: SARAH MARGIE ERA BRADSHAW b. 29 Jun 1894 Tyler, Smith Co., TX h. JAMES NELSON HENDRICKS SR b. 11 May 1867 Cedar Hill, Dallas Co., TX.
- Son: HAROLD HAYDEN HENDRICKS b. 25 Nov 1914 Cedar Hill, Dallas Co., TX w.1. LETHA FERN DENNIS b. 29 May 1917 Lancaster, Dallas Co., TX.
- * Dtr: G. MADINE HENDRICKS WILLIS h. WILLIAM PAUL WILLIS JR. 2328 Rosemarie, Mesquite, TX 75149.

STITH, RICHARD

Patriot & Civil Service
Virginia

b. 30 Sep 1727
 m. 29 Dec 1756
 w. LUCY HALL b. 1736

- Son: BENJAMIN STITH b. 25 Aug 1766 w. MARY GILKEY.
 Dtr: RACHEL STITH b. 18 Jul 1812 Hardin Co., KY m. 1827 h. ALANSON MOREMAN b. 18 Nov 1803.
 Son: ELIZABETH MOREMAN b. 22 Aug 1832 Valley Station, KY m. 18 Oct 1849 Glenfount, KY h.
 ROBERT WINCHELL GRAHAM b. 26 Feb 1826 Louisville, KY.
 Dtr: LULA GRAHAM b. 22 Jun 1857 Glenfount, Meade Co., KY m. 4 Dec 1878 Graham, TX h. GEORGE
 WILHELM b. 20 Apr 1848.
 Son: GEORGE BRADLEY WILHELM b. 8 May 1889 Fort Griffin, TX m. 20 Jun 1914 Smithfield, TX
 w. SALLY MAUDE SIMPSON b. 24 Oct 1893 Troy, TX.
 *Dtr: RUTH HELEN WILHELM MarDOCK b. 3 Feb 1920 Ft. Worth, TX h. JULIAN MarDOCK (Dr.)
 3418 South Beckley, Dallas, TX 75224.

STOCKTON, SAMUEL

Service
North Carolina

b. ca 1710-1725 Burlington Co., (?) NJ
 w. PRUDENCE TORBET
 d. Rutherford Co., NC

- Son: JESSE STOCKTON b. 4 Sep 1755 Ky w. MARY HAYES b. 25 Dec 1761.
 Dtr: HANNAH STOCKTON b. Feb 1809 h. JOHN O. LATTIMORE b. 1809 in NC.
 Son: DANIEL JAMES STOCKTON LATTIMORE b. 8 Jul 1842 in Vernon ID w.l. HELEN MCKEAN.
 Son: CLARENCE MCKEAN LATTIMORE b. 6 Apr 1872 Philadelphia, PA m. 28 Mar 1896, Ferguson,
 St. Louis Co., MO w. BLANCHE MILLER b. 2 Nov 1872 St. Louis, MO.
 * Dtr: HELEN LAVINIA LATTIMORE AUBUCHON b. 10 Mar 1908 Ferguson, St. Louis Co., MO
 h. LEONARD J. AUBUCHON. 3100 Beverly Dr., Dallas, TX 75205.

STOVALL, JOSIAH

Patriot
North Carolina

b. 1749 Henrico Co., VA
 m. 1768 Henrico Co., VA
 w. MARY HICKS b. 1751

- Dtr: PRISCILLA STOVALL b. ca 1790 in GA m. 11 Jun 1816 Marion Co., MS h. THOMAS HARVEY b. 1781 SC.
 Son: RALPH HARVEY b. 1 Jun 1817 Pike Co., MS m. 1 Oct 1839 Hinds Co., MS w. ELIZA JANE WELLS
 b. 22 Feb 1822.
 Son: HENRY PITTMAN HARVEY b. 30 Dec 1851 in Carroll Co., MS m. 16 Oct 1876 in Winona, MS
 w. MOLLIE L. McWILLIAMS b. 10 Oct 1859.
 Son: RALPH FERGUSON HARVEY SR. b. 27 Dec 1885 in Winona, MS m. 22 Jun 1916 in Birmingham, AL.
 w. MARGARET EMMA WATERS b. 4 Aug 1893 in Atlanta, GA.
 * Son: RALPH FERGUSON HARVEY b. 2 Jun 1918 Birmingham, AL. 2426 Tolesa Dr., Dallas TX 75228.

STRICKLAND, SAMPSON (SAMSON)

b. 1757 in NC
 m. 1780 in NC
 w. BYTHE STRICKLAND

- Son: ZADOCK STRICKLAND b. 11 Feb 1788 Wake Co., NC.
 Dtr: ROENNY STRICKLAND b. 4 Nov 1818 m. 29 Dec 1836 Nash Co., NC h. HILLARD HENRY PERRY b. 1814
 in Nash Co., NC.
 Son: JAMES CAST PERRY b. 13 Jun 1859 in Columbia Co., AR m. 1879 in Nevada Co., AR w. SARAH
 FRANCES KITCHENS b. 5 Oct 1861.
 Dtr: MATTIE DORA PERRY b. 26 Mar 1897 in Nevada Co., AR m. 7 Feb 1925 Magnolia, AR h. JEWEL
 BYRON GRIMMETT SR. b. 1894 Nov in Columbia Co., AR.
 * Dtr: MARGARET F. GIMMETT HAWKES b. 18 Nov 1925 in Waldo, AR h. DONALD L. HAWKES.
 805 Yorkshire Dr., Grand Prairie, TX 75050.

SUMRALL, THOMAS, SR.

Patriot
South Carolina

d. Marion Co., MS
m. before 25 Aug 1761
w. ANN (probably THOMAS)

Son: THOMAS SUMRALL JR b. between 1760-1770 in SC m. before 23 Mar 1799 w. ELIZABETH NEWTON b. 16 Jan 1765.
Dtr: ELIZABETH SUMRALL b. 23 Mar 1799 m. before 8 Nov 1816 h. JOHN SLAY b. 25 Jul 1793 NC.
Dtr: HARRIETT SLAY b. 8 Nov 1816 m. 19 Dec 1836 h. NOAH LAWHORN b. Apr 1812 VA.
Son: WILLIAM LAWSON LAWHORN b. 5 Jun 1844 Hillsboro, Scott Co., MS m. 12 Dec 1869 w. MARTHA KARAH SMITH b. 23 Nov 1848.
Dtr: AUBREY ELIZABETH LAWHORN b. 31 Oct 1870 in Beach, Scott Co., Ms m. 31 May 1893 h. LEVI LOWE HOWELL SR. b. 6 Feb 1866 in Van Zandt Co., TX.
* Dtr: HENRI ELIZABETH HOWELL b. 11 May 1897 in Chisholm, Rockwell Co., TX.
6225 McCommas, Dallas, TX 75214.

SWANN, JOHN

Captain
Virginia

b. 1760 Powhatan Co., VA
m. 1794 Chesterfield Co., VA
w. MARY MAGDALE CHASTAIN FARRAR b. 5 Feb 1776

Son: JEFFERSON SWANN b. 1796 Powhatan Co., VA m. 25 Jun 1828 Powhatan Co., VA w. MARTHA BRUCE HENING b. 1807.
Son: ROBERT BRUCE SWANN b. 1835 Powhatan Co., VA m. 1870 Galveston, TX w. MARY EMILY SAMS b. 23 Jul 1840.
Son: ROBERT BRUCE SWANN b. 14 Feb 1874 Round Rock, TX m. 21 Jan 1928 Gainesville, TX w. LUCINDA NUTTING b. 7 Jan 1898 Gainesville, TX.
* Son: ROBERT BRUCE SWANN b. 17 Aug 1929 Dallas, TX w. ALICE RAATIKKA SWANN.
4056 Druid Lane, Dallas, TX 75205.

Local History & Genealogical Society

Monthly Meeting Programs

January 27, 1977	FEDERAL RECORDS--Mr. Kent Carter, Federal Archives and Records, Fort Worth, Texas. 7:00 P.M.
February 24, 1977	SEARCHING FOR YOUR INDIANS (Oklahoma Tribes)--Mrs. Rose Marie Snell, Dallas, Texas. 12:00 Noon.
March 24, 1977	ROBERTSON'S COLONY IN TEXAS--Dr. Malcom D. McLean, Professor of History, Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Texas. 7:00 P.M.
April 28, 1977	WORKS OF THE DALLAS COUNTY HISTORICAL COMMISSION--Mrs. Mary Margaret Roberson, Historical Markers Chairman, Dallas, Texas. 12:00 Noon.
May 7, 1977	ANNUAL WORKSHOP, NorthPark Inn, Dallas, Texas
June 23, 1977	TEXAS STATE ARCHIVES--Mr. Christopher La Plante, Assistant Director of State Archives, Austin, Texas. 7:00 P.M.

All meetings will be held at Wyatt's on Mockingbird Lane, Dallas.

TABB, EDWARD

b. 3 Feb 1719
 m. 11 Nov 1749
 w. LUCY TODD b. 20 Nov 1721

Dtr: LUCY TABB b. 25 Mar 1753 Gloucester Co., VA at "Toddsbury" m. 11 Nov 1775 h. DUDLEY CAREY b. 1756 Matthews Co., VA.

Son: EDWARD CARY b. 10 May 1789 Matthews Co., VA m. 26 Apr 1826.

Son: JOSEPH MILTON CARY (Maj.) b. 25 Oct 1833 Columbus, GA m. 31 Dec 1863 w. LUCY JEANETTE POWELL b. 1 Nov 1842 Bullock Co., AL.

Dtr: IDA LUCILLE CARY b. Bullock Co., AL m. 14 Jun 1894 h. JOHN S. LOWRY.

Son: ARTHUR CARY LOWRY I b. 21 Aug 1897 St. Louis, MO m. 30 Sep 1932 Durant, OK w. CORA JANE MCKINNEY.

Son: ARTHUR CARY LOWRY II b. 4 Dec 1934 in Dallas, TX m. 1965 in Dallas, TX. 1622 Melrose, Garland, TX 75042.

Son: ARTHUR CARY LOWRY III b. 8 Sep 1966.

* Dtr: JANE EARLINE TURNER b. 20 Aug 1936 Longview, TX m. 30 Mar 1957 Huntington, England h. GERALD BIRCHWOOD TURNER. 11321 Aledo Dr., Dallas, TX 75228.

Dtr: JANE EARLINE TURNER b. 3 Mar 1958 Arrington, Cambridgeshire, England.

Son: JERRY EUGENE TURNER b. 11 May 1960 Wichita Falls, TX.

Son: JOHN EARL TURNER b. 15 Nov 1961 Dallas, TX.

TANNER, MATTHEW, SR.

Patriot
 Pittsylvania Co., Virginia

b. ca 1730 Prince George Co., VA
 m. 1753 Mecklenburg Co., VA
 w. LUCY (CREED) or (HASKINS) b. ca 1736

Son: CREED TANNER b. 1765 Pittsylvania Co., VA m. 1783 in Halifax Co., VA w. ELIZABETH CALDWELL b. ca 1766.

Dtr: SARAH TANNER b. 12 Mar 1786 m. 9 Nov 1804 in Pittsylvania Co., VA h. JOSEPH MOTLEY IV b. 10 May 1784 Pittsylvania Co., VA.

Son: CREED TAYLOR MOTLEY b. 1809 Pittsylvania Co., VA m. 1858/59 Carroll Parish, LA w. 2. ELIZABETH ANN GUIER b. 1834.

Son: WILLIAM KEY MOTLEY (MOTLEY) b. 22 Nov 1867 Floyd, LA m. 9 Sep 1919 in Lake Village, AR w. JESSIE BELL CONNERLY GRIFFIS b. 1 Sep 1888 Benevola, AL.

* Dtr: MARY ELIZABETH MOTLEY BEADLES b. 26 Sep 1921 in Eudora, AR m. 21 Aug 1942 in Eudora, AR h. GLENN HARRIS BEADLES SR. b. 6 Jun 1922. 4037 Northview Ln., Dallas TX 75229.

TATE, WILLIAM

Captain Lieutenant
 South Carolina Continental
 Regiment of Artillery

d. Spartanburg Co., SC
 m. ELIZABETH HESTER

Son: WILLIAM TATE, JR. b. 18 Dec 1762 m. MARY "MOLLY" GUYTON b. 12 Oct 1764 in SC.

Son: ROBERT TATE b. ca 1787 in SC m. NANCY THOMSON b. 1794 Union Co., SC.

Dtr: PENELOPE ADALINE TATE b. 29 Oct 1820 SC m. 4 Feb 1836 Hall Co., GA h. QUINCY VISIONA SHOCKLEY b. 20 Jul 1815 SC.

Dtr: LAURA ISOBEL SHOCKLEY b. 14 May 1855 Arkadelphia, AR m. 19 Jun 1872 Freestone Co., TX h. NEWTON WHITE HAMMETT b. 28 Dec 1846 Freestone Co., TX.

Dtr: ANNIE LAURA HAMMETT b. 12 Sep 1882 Butler, Freestone Co., TX m. 14 Jun 1905 New Orleans h. CHARLES B. MILLER b. 3 Feb 1871 Butler, Freestone Co., TX.

* Dtr: DELPHINE MILLER b. 28 Apr New Orleans, LA. 5746 Morningside, Dallas, TX 75206.

Son: DUNAGAN HAMMETT MILLER b. 2 Aug 1908 Portland, OR.

* Dtr: NANCY MILLER b. 25 May Richland Springs, San Saba Co., TX. 5746 Morningside, Dallas, TX 75206.

TELFORD, HUGH

Volunteer
 Orange Co., North Carolina
 Private Captain Edward Gwin Company

b. ca 1764 Orange Co., NC
 m. 1. unknow, rother of Thomas Telford
 m. 2. 22 Dec 1824 Davidson Co., TN
 w. 2. SALLY BOWERS

Son: THOMAS TELFORD b. ca 1790 Orange Co., NC m. 15 Oct 1808 Wilson Co., TN w. ELIZABETH CHOWNING

Son: HUGH TELFORD (Rev.) b. 20 Sep 1809 Wilson Co., TN m. ca 1842 w. JULIA ANN MCDANIEL b. ca 1819 in TN.

Son: ROBERT BROWN TELFORD b. 13 Jan 1845 Wilson Co., TN m. 22 Dec 1865 Wilson Co., TN w. SUSAN JANE TEMPERANCE WRIGHT b. 26 Dec 1849 Wilson Co., TN.

Dtr: MARY ELLA TELFORD b. 29 Jan 1870 in Rural Hill, Wilson Co., TN m. 6 Oct 1886 in Clarksville TX h. WILLIAM BREWER COMBEE b. 14 Feb 1863 in Dalton, GA.

Dtr: JESSIE LENA COMBEE b. 3 Aug 1900 in Nevada, TX, Collin Co., m. 23 Sep 1922 in Denison, Grayson Co., TX h. FELIX OTTO KOHL b. 2 Feb 1900 in Denison, TX.

* Dtr: ELSIE KOHL WHITE b. 14 Sep 1924 in Denison, TX h. JAMES EMMONS WHITE, 2820 San Medina, Dallas, TX 75228.

THOMAS, JAMES

Private
Virginia

b. 1764 Loudoun Co., VA
 m. probably in Clark Co., KY
 w. _____ HAYDEN

- Son: GEORGE H. THOMAS b. about 1803 probably Clarke Co., KY w. EVELINA NICHOLLS.
 Son: JOHN WICKLIFFE THOMAS b. 4 Jul 1841 Fulton, Callaway Co., MO m. 12 Mar 1861 Fulton, Callaway Co., MO w. LYDIA JANE POWELL b. 1845.
 Dtr: SARAH FRANCES THOMAS b. 21 Dec 1864 in Fulton, Callaway Co., MO m. 2 Aug 1885 Dallas, TX
 h. GEORGE LUCIUS HIGGINS b. 18 Apr 1863.
 * Son: ROBERT EMMETT HIGGINS b. 12 Sep 1891 Dallas, Dallas Co., TX m. 8 Mar 1914 Rockdale, Milam Co., TX w. GOLDIE IDA YORK b. 29 May _____ in Rockdale, Milam Co., TX.
 * Dtr: ELIZABETH ANN HIGGINS b. 18 Apr 1925 in Dallas, TX. 10127 Coppedge Ln., Dallas, TX 75229.

THOMASON, JOHN

Corporal
North Carolina

b. 1736 Petersburg, VA
 w. ELEANOR ELIZABETH DIAMOND b. 1739

- Son: JAMES THOMASON b. 8 Dec 1781 NC m. Aug 1806 w. ELIZABETH HENDON b. 18 Jan 1782.
 Son: JOSHUA ALLEN THOMASON (Dr.) b. 10 Nov 1810 Watkinsville (near Athens), GA m. 28 Oct 1841 Lowndesboro, Lowndes Co., AL w. EMILY JANE FISHER b. 1 Oct 1823.
 Son: JOSHUA ALLEN THOMASON JR b. 8 Jan 1856 Huntsville, Walker Co., TX m. 27 Oct 1889 Liberty Co., TX w. CORDELIA ADELLE KILLGORE b. 5 May 1873.
 Dtr: BERTHA AMELIA THOMASON b. 27 Aug 1890 Hunt Co., TX m. 1910 Gainesville, TX h. LUCIUS RIVES WOODSON b. 14 Jun 1886 Memphis, TN.
 * Son: MARION "CHINK" WOODSON b. 30 Aug 1919 Denton, TX w. LUCILE GRIMES WOODSON. 1801 Glen Valley, Irving, TX 75061.
 Dtr: RUTH WOODSON FOSTER b. 11 Sep 1949 h. RAYMOND FOSTER b. 13 May 1949. 1805 Collier, Austin, TX 78704.

THORNTON, ANTHONY

Colonel

b. 1727 Caroline Co., VA
 m. 1764
 w. SUSANNAH FITZHUGH

- Son: JOHN THORNTON b. 1771 in "Ornsby" Caroline Co., VA m. 1795 in Farquer Co., VA w. SARAH FITZHUGH b. 1779.
 Dtr: ELVIRA VIRGINIA THORNTON b. 1807 m. 8 Aug 1836 in Caroline Co., VA h. EDMUND SEGAR MOTLEY b. 11 Jan 1800 in Caroline Co., VA.
 Son: JOHN THORNTON MOTLEY b. 5 Jan 1839 Caroline Co., VA m. 5 Jan 1869 Burnet, TX w. SARAH ABIGAIL LAMB b. 25 Oct 1854 Wheatland, MI.
 Dtr: ELVIRA VIRGINIA MOTLEY b. 11 Oct 1871 Burnet, TX m. 29 Oct 1889 Burnet, TX h. HARVEY MONROE RAMSOWER b. 24 Jul 1864 Grayson Co., TX.
 * Dtr: JESSIE LEE RAMSOWER LATIMER b. 28 Jul 1892 in Burnet, TX h. JOHN BURKE LATIMER. 10151 McCree Rd., Dallas, TX 75238.

TIPTON, JOHN

Lieutenant

b. 15 Aug 1730 Baltimore Co., MD
 m. ca 1750 probably Fredrick Co., VA
 w. MARY BUTLER

- Son: JONATHAN TIPTON b. 8 Jun 1776 Shenandoah Co., VA m. in TN w. LAVINA (ADAMS) WILLIAMS.
 Son: LORENZO D. TIPTON b. 8 Jun 1819 in Washington Co., TN m. in TN w. MARY ANN WILSON.
 Dtr: MARGARET (MAGGIE) ADELIA TIPTON b. 4 Oct 1865 in Georgetown, TN m. 26 Dec 1889 in Jack Co., TX h. JOHN ARCH WOOD b. 2 Feb 1862.
 Dtr: NORA ELIZABETH WOOD b. 20 Oct 1890 in Jack Co., TX m. 31 May 1908 h. SAMUEL BACON FROST b. 16 Sep 1887 Jack Co., TX.
 * Son: HERSCHEL MAURICE FROST b. 24 Sep 1913 in Broken Bow, OK w. GEORGIA UNDERWOOD FROST. 6122 Glennox Ln., Dallas, TX 75214.

TOBEY, JOHN

1st Lieutenant
 Captain Baraccheah Basset's Company
 Barnstable Company Regiment
 Massachusetts Militia

- b. 23 May 1732 Sandwich, MA
 m. 7 Nov 1759
 w. MERCY HOWES b. 23 May 1732 Varmouth, MA d. 10 Dec 1807
 d. 23 Jan 1803 at Sandwich, MA

- Son: ELEAZER TOBEY b. 7 Jan 1775 Sandwich, MA m. 8 Dec 1803 w. SALLEY CROEL (CROWELL) b. Oct 1782 MA.
 Son: SILVANUS CROEL (CROWELL) TOBEY b. 15 Sep 1806 Sandwich, MA m. 20 Mar 1834 w. MARTHA D. GRAHAM b. 15 Oct 1812 OH.
 Son: DANIEL DICKERSON TOBEY b. 11 May 1835 Butler Co., OH m. 8 Jul 1858 w. MARY JANE STOUT b. 14 Feb 1838 Sullivan Co., ID.
 Son: WILLIAM CASS TOBEY b. 7 Nov 1861 Vigo Co., ID m. 10 Dec 1889 w. MATTIE PIERCE CLEMENTS b. 31 Dec 1870 Green Co., GA.
 * Son: MORLEY CORNELIUS TOBEY b. 6 Apr 1914 Arkadelphia, AR m. 17 Feb 1934 w. SUTAH TOBEY b. 14 Feb 1914 Arkadelphia, AR. 1302 Willow St., Grand Prairie, TX 75050.
 Dtr: KAREN JANE TOBEY SHARP b. 12 Mar 1940 Arkadelphia, AR m. 3 Jul 1960 Grand Prairie, TX h. LARRY GENE SHARP b. 5 Aug 1940.

TODD, BENJAMIN

Soldier
 North Carolina

- b. 1728 Pennsylvania
 w. SARAH GIFFIN

- Son: BENJAMIN TODD b. 1761-1762 in PA w. MARGARET BARKLEY.
 Son: JAMES B. TODD b. 1788 NC m. ca 1810 w. JANE _____ b. ca 1794-1796 VA.
 Son: GRANVILLE TODD b. ca 1830 Rutherford Co., TN m. 15 Dec 1852 Cannon Co., TN w. MARY ANN WILSON SCOTT b. about 1831.
 Son: DILLARD L. TODD b. 26 Jan 1855 Cannon Co., TN m. 29 Oct 1873 Cannon Co., TN w. SARAH ELIZABETH GANNON b. 1 Oct 1859.
 Son: DILLARD ANDREW TODD b. 18 Mar 1887 Horseshoe Bend, Smith Co., TN m. 27 Oct 1907 Dallas Co., TX w. BERTHA ANN BLEWETT b. 14 Jan 1891 near Temperance, Simpson Co., KY.
 * Dtr: NORMA MAXINE TODD CANSLER b. 19 Jan 1931 Dallas, TX h. LOWELL IRVIN CANSLER JR. 9850 Lakemere Dr., Dallas, TX 75238.

TOWNSEND, THOMAS

1st Lieutenant
 Battle of Lexington, Massachusetts

- b. 23 Aug 1736 Lynn, MA
 w. SUSANNA GREEN b. 1744

- Son: WILLIAM TOWNSEND b. 8 Sep 1780 w. SUSANNA SMITH b. 1783.
 Son: ALFRED TOWNSEND b. 13 Jan 1810 m. 25 Dec 1845 w. NANCY COLE b. 1 Nov 1829.
 Dtr: ALICE TOWNSEND b. 15 Dec 1852 m. 8 Feb 1877 h. WILLIAM J. OLIPHANT b. 30 Sep 1845 IN.
 Son: ALFRED WILLIAM OLIPHANT SR. b. 20 Nov 1877 Austin, TX m. 22 Nov 1905 Austin, TX w. SUSAN ELIZABETH ASKEW b. 14 Mar 1881 Tyler, TX.
 Son: ALFRED WILLIAM OLIPHANT JR b. 24 May 1911 Austin, TX m. 9 Jun 1934 Austin, TX w. MARY JANE THOMAS b. 8 July 1914. 6918 Shook Ave., Dallas, TX 75214.
 Dtr: MARY ELIZABETH OLIPHANT FINLEY b. 4 May 1935 Austin, TX h. JAMES FINLEY. 10314 Lynford Dr., Dallas, TX 75238.
 Dtr: HEATHER MORGAN FINLEY b. 8 Nov 1964 Dallas, TX.
 Son: THOMAS ASKEW OLIPHANT b. 29 Jun 1941 Houston, TX m. in Dallas, TX w. PATRICIA LAIRD OLIPHANT b. 14 Sep 1942. 7240 Foxworth, Dallas, TX 75240.
 Son: RICHARD THOMAS OLIPHANT b. 28 Sep 1967 Dallas, TX.
 Son: SHAWN PAUL OLIPHANT b. 14 Mar 1961 Dallas, TX.

TRAVIS, TITUS

Soldier, Private
 Captain Lane's Co., Luddington's Regiment
 New York Militia

- b. 11 Nov 1739 Westchester Co., NY
 w. ELIZABETH FRENCH b. 7 Feb 1741

- Dtr: ELIZABETH TRAVIS b. 2 Jan 1772 h. SOLOMON SACKRIDER.
 Dtr: MARTHA SACKRIDER b. 9 Jul 1815 Delaware Co., OH h. THEODORE BUCKBEE.
 Dtr: PHOEBE BUCKBEE b. 22 Feb 1838 h. PERRY HODGDEN b. 6 Aug 1831 Delaware, OH.
 Son: WALTER P. HODGDEN b. in Ellsworth, KS w. ELLA NAGLE b. 1874.
 Son: THEODORE HODGDEN b. 9 May 1901 m. 6 May 1925 Enid, OK w. ROSE HUDNALL b. 6 Sep 1902.
 Dtr: MARY AGNES HODGDEN ROMINE b. 24 May 1935 Enid, OK h. THOMAS G. ROMINE. 4078 Killion, Dallas, TX 75229.

TRIMMIE, OBADIAH

Soldier, Ensign
Virginia
South Carolina Militia
Battle of King's Mountain

- b. 1 Nov 1759, Louisa Co., VA
- m. 25 Nov 1786, Old Pendleton District, SC
- w. LUCY STRIBLING b. 1769

Dtr: ARSINA STRIBLING TRIMMIE (BLAIR) b. 22 Sep 1799, Old Pendleton Dist., SC m. 2 Jan 1819 Old Pendleton Dist., SC h. JAMES BLAIR JR b. 17 Feb 1796.
 Son: JAMES ROBERT BLAIR b. 4 Jun 1834, Toccoa Falls, GA m. 8 Mar 1866 Mansfield, LA w. HARRIET MARIA CUSHMAN b. 9 Aug 1840.
 Dtr: MARY CUSHMAN BLAIR (MATKIN) b. 6 Sep 1870 Donaldsonville, LA m. 5 Dec 1888 Fort Worth, TX h. CHARLES THOMAS MATKIN b. 25 May 1866, Marengo Co., AL.
 * Dtr: VIRGINIA MATKIN NABORS b. 11 Apr 1909, Shreveport, LA h. WILLIAM HOWARD NABORS, JR. 307 South Dorothy Drive, Richardson, TX 75081

TRUE, MARTIN

Patriot

- b. ca 1755, VA
- m. 8 Dec 1791, Halifax Co., VA
- w. MARY HILL b. ca 1755

Son: DAVID HAMILTON TRUE b. 10 Jan 1795 Halifax Co., VA m. 30 Mar 1816 w. ELINOR ENOCH GLASSCOCK b. Aug 1801.
 Son: WILLIAM SHILOH TRUE b. 13 Nov 1819 in TN m. before 1840 in TN w. SARAH A. SLAYDEN
 Dtr: MARY LEONA TRUE b. 6 Jan 1841 m. 24 Dec 1865 in Maury Co., TN h. SPENCER DeCALB BEVERS b. 12 Jul 1843 in Giles Co., TN.
 Dtr: LOUISA BEVERS b. 18 Apr 1877 m. 22 Nov 1894 in Pilot Point, TX h. WILLIAM JEFFERSON SULLIVAN b. 30 May 1873 Pilot Point, TX.
 Dtr: MARY ESSIE SULLIVAN b. 19 Aug 1899 Pilot Point, TX m. 19 May 1918 Valley View, TX h. GEORGE SAMUEL MORROW b. 19 Dec 1897 Pilot Point, TX.
 * Dtr: ODESSA MORROW ISBELL b. 29 Jan 1922 Pilot Point, TX h. JOHN W. ISBELL. Rt. 2 Pilot Point, TX 76258

TURNIPSEED, JOHN (HANS REBSAMEN)

Patriot
Richland Co., South Carolina

- b. 21 Dec 1727 Turbenthal, Switzerland
- d. 5 Jul 1797 Richland Co., SC
- m. ca 1755
- w. CATHERINE

Son: BARTHOLOMEW TURNIPSEED b. ca 1756 in Richland Co., SC m. ca 1776 in SC w. KATHERINE (KINSLERT) b. ca 1762.
 Dtr: ANNA CATHERINE TURNIPSEED b. 15 Dec 1795 m. ca 1815 in SC h. DAVID CONNERLY b. 1793 in Old Berkeley Co., SC.
 Son: HENRY URBAN CARLISLE CONNERLY b. 21 Sep 1821 Newberry Co., SC m. ca 1854 in Pickens Co., AL w. 1st MARTHA GORDON b. ca 1837.
 Son: DAVID CURTIS CONNERLY b. 1 Mar 1856 in Benevola, AL m. 14 Aug 1878 Pickens Co., AL w. MARY FLETCHER COOK b. 6 Oct 1857.
 Dtr: JESSIE BELL CONNERLY GRIFFIS b. 1 Sep 1888 in Benevola, AL m. 9 Sep 1919 Lake Village AR h. WILLIAM KEY MOTTLEY (MOTLEY) b. 22 Jan 1867 Floyd, LA.
 * Dtr: MARY ELIZABETH MOTTLEY BEADLES b. 26 Sep 1921 in Eudora, AR h. GLENN HARRIS BEADLES SR. b. 6 Jun 1922. 4037 Northview Lane, Dallas, TX 75229.

TURNIPSEED, JOHN (HANS REBSAMEN)

Patriot
Richland Co., South Carolina

- b. 21 Dec 1727 Turbenthal, Switzerland
- d. 5 Jul 1797 Richland Co., SC
- m. ca 1755
- w. CATHERINE

Son: BARTHOLOMEW TURNIPSEED b. ca 1756 in Richland Co., SC m. ca 1776 in SC w. KATHERINE (KINSLERT?) b. ca 1762.
 Son: ABRAHAM TURNIPSEED b. 20 Oct 1798, Fairfield Dist., SC m. 21 Jun 1817 SC w. NANCY SCOTT b. 7 Jan 1804.
 Son: JOHN A. TURNIPSEED b. ca 1826 SC m. (2) 1856-1858, Pickens Co., AL w. SARAH OLIVIA POWE b. 9 Oct 1839.
 Son: CHARLIE ABRAM TURNIPSEED b. 4 May 1861, Carrollton, AL m. 4 Feb 1891, Carrollton, AL w. LAURA ALMA DUNCAN b. 24 Feb 1867.
 Son: JAMES THURMAN TURNIPSEED, SR. b. 17 Oct 1896, Carrollton, AL m. 30 Nov 1922, Columbus, MS w. TRUDIE PEARL HUCKABY b. 1 Dec 1899 McShan, Pickens Co., AL.
 * Son: JAMES THURMAN TURNIPSEED, JR., b. 11 Jan 1924, Lowndes Co., MS. 2422 Royal Drive, Garland, TX 75041.

VALENTINE, THOMAS, SR.

b. 3 Aug 1713 in Boston, MA
 m. 17 Jul 1735 Hopkinton, MA
 w. ELIZABETH GOOCH

Patriot
 Member of committee to protest British
 aggression from Hopkinton, Massachusetts

(son)

VALENTINE, THOMAS, JR.

b. 31 Aug 1736 in Boston, MA
 m. 20 Dec 1763 in Boston, MA
 w. REBECCA INGRAHM b. 15 Oct 1732

Captain
 Brig "Sally"

Son: JOSEPH VALENTINE b. 1 Feb 1767 in Boston, MA m. 1791 in Nansemond, VA w. ABIGAIL KING b. 1764.
 Son: SOLOMON KING VOLLENTINE (VALENTINE) b. 25 Nov 1792 Raleigh, NC m. 28 Mar 1816 in Reynoldson
 NC w. MARY (POLLY) LEE b. 13 Sep 1797.
 Son: HENRY KING VOLLENTINE (VALENTINE) b. 3 Mar 1817 Raleigh NC m. 2 Oct 1846 in Weakley Co.,
 TN w. REBECCA CULLIS THOMAS b. 1820 SC.
 Dtr: SARAH ELIZABETH VOLLENTINE b. 26 Jan 1848 m. 30 Apr 1868 Kaufman Co., TX h. WILLIAM
 WARREN JONES b. 5 Nov 1838 in Calloway Co., KY.
 Dtr: ALLIE CLYDE JONES b. 22 Jul 1891 in Kaufman, TX m. 5 Dec 1909 in Rockwall Co., TX
 h. EDMOND LITTLETON KLUTTS b. 17 Jan 1888 in Rockwall Co., TX.
 * Dtr 1: OPAL CLEORA KLUTTS HOLLIS b. 6 Jan 1911 Fate, Rockwall Co., TX
 * Dtr 2: EDRA EVELYN KLUTTS HARLLEE b. 16 Jan 1914 in Rockwall Co., TX
 h. EDWARD LEROY HARLLEE. 9318 Chimneysweep Lane, Dallas, TX 75231.

WADLINGTON, JAMES

Soldier
 South Carolina

b. 2 Jan 1745 Frederick Co., VA
 m. ca 1766 in VA
 w. MARGARET BABB b. after Feb 1748 in Frederick Co., VA

Son: WARNER WASHINGTON WADLINGTON b. ca 1785 in Newberry Co., SC m. 14 May 1807 in Livingston Co.,
 KY w. MARY KELLY b. 14 Aug 1789 in SC.
 Dtr: LOUISA WADLINGTON b. 21 May 1811 in KY m. 30 Sep 1829 in Caldwell Co., KY h. ALLEN GARY b.
 b. 18 Sep 1801 in Livingston Co., KY.
 Dtr: MARY JANE GARY b. 24 Jul 1832 in Madison Co., MS m. 14 Mar 1850 in Carroll Co., MS h.
 HUGH FERGUSON McWILLIAMS b. 21 Jan 1827 in Knox Co., OH.
 Dtr: MOLLIE L. McWILLIAMS b. 10 Oct 1859 m. 16 Oct 1876 in Winona, MS h. HENRY PITTMAN HARVEY
 b. 30 Dec 1851 in Carroll Co., MS.
 Son: RALPH FERGUSON HARVEY, SR. b. 27 Dec 1885 in Winona, MS m. 22 Jun 1916 Birmingham, AL
 w. MARGARET EMMA WATERS b. 4 Aug 1893 in Atlanta, GA.
 * Son: RALPH FERGUSON HARVEY b. 2 Jun 1919 Birmingham, AL. 2426 Tolosa Dr., Dallas, TX
 75228.

WALLACE, ROBERT

b. 1712, Londonderry, Ireland
 m. Hanover, PA
 w. MARY CLYDE b. 1721

Dtr: MARY WALLACE b. 19 Dec 1766 m. 11 Oct 1787, Lancaster PA h. HUGH GRAHAM b. 15 Jul 1762
 Son: ROBERT GRAHAM b. 4 May 1791, Lancaster, PA m. 27 Jul 1820 Louisville, KY w. ROXANA WINCHELL
 b. 24 Nov 1799
 Son: ROBERT WINCHELL GRAHAM b. 26 Feb 1826, Louisville, KY m. 18 Oct 1849 Glenfount, KY w.
 ELIZABETH MOREMAN b. 22 Aug 1832
 Dtr: LULA GRAHAM b. 22 Jun 1857 Glenfount, KY m. 4 Dec 1878 Graham, TX h. GEORGE WILHELM b.
 20 Apr 1848
 Son: GEORGE BRADLEY WILHELM b. 8 May 1889, Fort Griffin, Shackelford Co., TX m. 20 Jun 1914
 Smithfield TX w. SALLY MAUDE SIMPSON b. 24 Oct 1893 Troy, TX.
 * Dtr: RUTH HELEN WILHELM MARDOCK b. 3 Feb 1920, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX h. JULIAN
 MARDOCK (DR.). 3418 South Beckley, Dallas, TX 75224.

WATERS, JOSEPH JAMES

b. 22 May 1759 in New Jersey
 m. ca 1782
 w. SARAH COLLINS b. 17 Nov 1760

Son: THOMAS COLLINS WATERS b. 22 Dec 1795 in Oglethorpe Co., GA m. 28 Jul 1816 Oglethorpe
 Co., GA w. MATILDA BRITAIN b. 12 Nov 1797.
 Son: HENRY BRITAIN WATERS b. 23 Dec 1823 in Perry Co., AL m. 7 Apr 1859 in Union Parish, LA. w.
 AMANDA JANE ROSSITTER b. 8 Mar 1841.
 Dtr: LIZZIE FRANCES WATERS b. 28 Mar 1862 in Union Parish, LA m. 10 Feb 1889 in Somerville Co.,
 TX h. WILLIAM THOMAS LAIN b. 23 Nov 1853 in Humphreys Co., TN
 Dtr: NADINE LAIN b. 10 Jul 1903 in Johnson Co., TX. 4231 Delmar Ave., Dallas, TX 75206.

WELLMAN, BENNETTPrivate, Patriot
Maryland

- b. 9 Feb 1754, probably Ireland
- m. 11 Feb 1777, Baltimore, Maryland
- w. MARY MULLIGAN/MULLIKIN

Son: MICHAEL WELLMAN b. 11 Nov 1790, VA w. ANNIS ADAMS b. 4 Dec 1800 m. ca 1814.
 Son: MADISON WELLMAN b. 7 Jan 1815, VA m. 30 Apr 1831 Laurence Co., KY w. ELIZABETH JONES b. 16 Feb 1813.
 Dtr: PHERRYBA WELLMAN b. 12 Feb 1833, Laurence Co., KY m. ca 1849 Wapello Co., IA h. JAMES ASA PARKER b. 23 Dec 1811.
 Son: JAMES MADISON PARKER b. 8 Oct 1852 Wapello Co., IA m. 24 Aug 1875 Wapello Co., IA w. NANCY MARGARET KISINGER b. 24 Apr 1854.
 Dtr: GRACE GREENWOOD PARKER b. 25 Dec 1876 Wapello Co., IA m. 5 Dec 1897 Baylor Co., TX h. JEREMIAH HAMILTON O'HARROW, b. 22 Dec 1857 Randolph Co., AL.
 * Dtr: MARY O'HARROW ROBINSON b. 15 Sep 1908, Schleicher Co., TX h. LUKE ROBINSON. 2422 Lindenwood, San Angelo, TX 76901.

WELLS, MILESPatriot
North Carolina

- b. ca 1744 NC
- m. ca 1770 NC
- w. FRAZANNA

Son: STEPHEN WELLS b. 5 Aug 1776 in Caswell Co., NC m. 6 Dec 1797 Person Co., NC w. SARAH FARQUHAR b. 13 Feb 1782.
 Dtr: ELIZA JANE WELLS b. 22 Feb 1822 m. 1 Oct 1839 Hinds Co., MS h. RALPH HARVEY b. 1 Jun 1817 in Pike Co., MS.
 Son: HENRY PITTMAN HARVEY b. 30 Dec 1851 in Carroll Co., MS m. 16 Oct 1876 in Carroll Co., MS w. MOLLIE L. MCWILLIAMS b. 10 Oct 1859.
 Son: RALPH FERGUSON HARVEY b. 27 Dec 1885 in Winona, MS m. 22 Jun 1916 Birmingham, AL w. MARGARET EMMA WATERS b. 4 Aug 1893 in Atlanta, GA.
 * Son: RALPH FERGUSON HARVEY b. 2 Jun 1918 in Birmingham, AL. 2426 Tolosa Dr., Dallas, TX 75228.

WEST, HEZEKIAHPrivate
Capt. Abraham Pettibone's Company
Connecticut

- b. 15 Jan 1754, RI or CT
- d. 15 Jan 1805, Bristol, CT
- m. 20 Nov 1777, Farmington, CT
- w. EXPERIENCE DAVIS b. 20 Mar 1759, Potter Hill, RI d. 13 Sep 1838, Lakeville, NY

Son: ERASTUS WEST b. 24 May 1794, Bristol, CT m. (2) 29 Oct 1820, Clifford, PA w. (2) LUCILLA MARILLA BURNS b. 16 May 1800, Saratoga, NY.
 Son: LOVETTE PLACE WEST b. 24 Dec 1841, Livonia, NY m. 30 Sep 1869 Uniondale, PA w. HARRIETTE MALINA DIMMOCK b. 22 Jun 1842, Uniondale, PA.
 Son: ERASTUS LOVETTE WEST b. 19 Sep 1875 Lakeville, NY m. 11 Jul 1903, London, England w. BESS ABIGAIL PALMER, b. 20 Feb 1880 Sparta, WI.
 * Dtr: BERNICE DELMAR WEST BEYERS b. 26 Apr 1906 in New York City, NY m.2. 2 Mar 1940 h. ROBERT ARTHUR BEYERS b. 17 Sep 1904. 10008 Meadowbrook Dr., Dallas, TX 75229.
 Son 1: ROBERT WEST BEYERS b. 10 Oct 1931 in New York City, NY
 Son 2: ARTHUR LOVETTE BEYERS b. 10 Feb 1943 Bronxville, NY.

WEST, JOHNSoldier, Infantry
Clark's Illinois Regiment
Virginia State Troops

- b. 1758 Fairfax Co., VA
- m. 1780 Fairfax Co., VA
- w. ELEANOR EDWARDS b. 1756

Son: EDWARDS WEST b. 11 Aug 1801 in OH m. 23 Nov 1820 Brown Co., OH w. SARAH EDWARDS b. 19 May 1798.
 Dtr: LETITIA WEST b. 6 Jul 1839 m. 13 Jun 1861 Brown Co., OH h. ELLIS EDWARDS b. 6 Sep 1839 in Brown Co., OH.
 Son: JAMES EDWARDS b. 20 Jan 1866 in Brown Co., OH w. CECELIA (LILLIE) MCCORMICK b. 31 Aug 1873.
 Son: LIONEL EROY EDWARDS b. 18 Jun 1896 in Roberts, Ford Co., IL m. 29 May 1922 in Philadelphia, PA w. FLORIDA THERESA BECKWITH b. 25 Jan 1903 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA
 * Dau: LOLA JEANNE EDWARDS LINDSEY b. 14 Feb 1927 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA h. JOHN MATHEW LINDSEY (Div.). 1405 Juanita St., Mesquite, TX 75149.

WHITFIELD, LUKE

Captain
Under George Gabriel Powell
South Carolina Militia

b. 1719, NC
m. SC
w. RACHEL POWELL

- Dtr: PENELOPE WHITFIELD b. ca 1745 h. CHARLES KING b. 20 Dec 1753 Bertie Co., NC
Dtr: ELINOR KING b. 15 Mar 1786 Sampson Co., NC h. JAMES JONES KENNARD b. 13 Nov 1780.
Dtr: ADELINE POWERCOURT KENNARD b. 9 Oct 1812, TN m. 20 Jun 1822 AL h. SILAS MERCER SMITH b. 14 Sep 1803.
Dtr: ELIZABETH MONTEREY SMITH b. 15 Mar 1847 AL m. 13 Dec 1866 Big Sandy, TX h. DAVID NEWTON SMITH b. 29 Aug 1838.
Dtr: SUSAN ADELINE SMITH b. 13 Oct 1867, Big Sandy, Upshur Co., TX m. 6 Nov 1883, Troy, TX h. JOSEPH BRATTON HAYDEN SIMPSON b. 3 Feb 1862.
Dtr: SALLY MAUDE SIMPSON b. 24 Oct 1893, Troy, Bell Co., TX m. 20 Jun 1914 Smithfield, Tarrant Co., TX h. GEORGE BRADLEY WILHELM b. 8 May 1889 Fort Griffin, TX.
* Dtr: RUTH HELEN WILHELM MARDOCK b. 3 Feb 1920, Fort Worth, TX h. JULIAN MARDOCK (Dr.) 3418 South Beckley, Dallas, TX 75224.

WHITFORD, JOHN

Private
North Carolina

b. 1 Oct 1744
w. SARAH

- Son: MARTIN WHITFORD b. 22 Jun 1775 in Newbern Dist., NC m. 17 Sep 1802 in Nashville, TN w. MARY CLARK b. 24 Mar 1785.
Dtr: SARAH WHITFORD b. 28 Dec 1813 m. 7 Dec 1834 in Tusculumbia, AL h. JAMES C. ENGLISH b. 2 Feb 1801, Chester Co., SC.
Dtr: ELIZABETH W. ENGLISH b. 14 Sep 1835 m. 22 Aug 1861 in Clarksville, TX h. JOHN T. HART b. 2 Jul 1830 in Madison Co., AL.
Dtr: JAMES ENGLISH HART b. 20 Jul 1867 Clarksville, TX m. 23 Oct 1892 in Aubrey, TX h. ISH LUSK CRAWFORD b. 21 May 1869 in Lewisville, TX.
* Son: WILLIAM LUSK CRAWFORD b. 11 Apr 1907 in Argyle, TX w. GEORGIA BELLE BLOUNT CRAWFORD. 4933 Skillman, Apt. 147, Dallas, Texas 75206.

WILSON, JOHN

Militia
John Barber Company
Battle of Cowpens
North Carolina

b. 1742 in Lancaster Co., PA
m. 1762
w. MARY WRAY b. 1737

- Dtr: MARY WILSON b. 25 Feb 1765 in Tryon Co., NC m. 26 Jun 1788 h. JAMES DENNY b. Jan 1764.
Son: GEORGE DENNY b. 7 Jul 1789 in Lincoln Co., NC m. ca 1822 in Bond Co., IL w. MARY MARGRAVE.
Son: JESSE WILSON DENNY b. 20 Jan 1824 in Bond Co., IL m. 13 Apr 1852 in Bond Co., IL w. SARAH H. McLAINE b. 9 Nov 1830.
Dtr: VIOLET ELIZABETH DENNY b. 20 Mar 1861 in Bond Co., IL m. 27 Nov 1879 in Bond Co., IL h. JAMES EDWARD AUSTIN b. 1 Feb 1856.
Dtr: BERTHA ELSIE AUSTIN b. 17 Nov 1880 in Bond Co., IL m. 16 Jul 1902 in Bond Co., IL h. WILLIAM EDWARD BLANKENSHIP b. 28 May 1880.
Dtr: OLIVE ELSIE BLANKENSHIP b. 2 Dec 1916 in Mulberry Grove, Bond Co., IL m. 2 Dec 1940 in St. Louis, MO h. HARRY EARL BOCKSTRUCK b. 13 Feb 1911 in Mulberry Grove, Bond Co., IL.
* Son: LLOYD DEWITT BOCKSTRUCK b. 26 May 1945 in Vandalia, Fayette Co., IL 3925-A Travis Street, Dallas, TX 75204.

WILSON, JOHN, SR.

Patriot
Rowan County North Carolina

b. 1729 or 1730, possibly in Ireland
m. about 1758 in Rowan Co., NC or Ireland
w. _____ b. ca 1738

- Son: JOHN WILSON JR. b. ca 1760 Rowan Co., NC m. ca 1782 in Rowan Co., NC w. SARAH BOONE b. ca 1762 in Rowan Co., NC
Dtr: MARY WILSON b. 1792 in Rowan Co., NC m. ca 1812 in Rowan Co., NC h. LEVI HEATH b. 24 Sep 1791.
Dtr: GATSEY HEATH b. 1824 (census) in Ashe Co., NC m. 2 Oct 1843 in Johnson Co., TN h. WILLIAM TWIDWELL b. 1823.
Dtr: MARY ANN TWIDWELL b. 15 Mar 1846 in Johnson Co., TN m. 25 May 1865 in Wayne Co., MO h. JOEL ALEXANDER MEADOR b. 13 Mar 1845.
Dtr: MATILDA ELIZABETH MEADOR b. 25 Nov 1872 in Wayne Co., MO m. 2 Nov 1897 in Wayne Co., MO h. MARION CARROLL HARTY b. 5 Jan 1864.
* Dtr: MARY PAULINE HARTY WELCH b. 10 Jan 1899 at Van Buren, Carter Co., MO h. JEREMIAH WELCH. 2706 San Marcus, Dallas, TX 75228.

WINCHELL, JOHN

Private
Served in New York Line
New York

- b. 1760 Dutchess Co., NY
- m. NY
- w. RACHEL AVERY b. 1762

Dtr: ROXANA WINCHELL b. 24 Nov 1799 Ulster Co., NY m. 24 Jul 1820 Louisville, KY h. ROBERT GRAHAM b. 4 May 1791.

Son: ROBERT WINCHELL GRAHAM b. 26 Feb 1826, Louisville, KY m. 18 Oct 1849 Glenfount, KY w. ELIZABETH MOREMAN b. 22 Aug 1832.

Dtr: LULA GRAHAM b. 22 Jun 1857 Glenfount, KY m. 4 Dec 1878 Graham, TX h. GEORGE WILHELM b. 20 Apr 1848.

Son: GEORGE BRADLEY WILHELM b. 8 May 1889, Fort Griffin, Shackelford Co., TX m. 20 Jun 1914 Smithfield, TX w. SALLY MAUDE SIMPSON b. 24 Oct 1893 Troy, TX.

* Dtr: RUTH HELEN WILHELM MARDOCK b. 3 Feb 1920, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX h. JULIAN MARDOCK (Dr.). 3418 South Beckley, Dallas, TX 75224.

WINGFIELD, NATIAN

Private, Militia
Goochland Co., Virginia

- b. about 1752 or earlier Louisa Co., VA
- m. about 1773 in VA
- w. ANN _____ b. about 1752

Son: WILLIAM H. WINGFIELD b. 7 Sep 1788 in Amherst Co., VA m. 6 Dec 1821 VA w. ELIZA LEWIS b. 1806.

Son: WILLIAM EDWARD WINGFIELD b. 30 Jan 1827 Buckingham Co., VA m. 1854 in VA w. HELEN CORA FLIPPEN b. 17 Jul 1837.

Son: ALFRED FLIPPEN WINGFIELD b. 5 Oct 1866 in Crockett, TX m. 23 May 1906 in Centerville, TX w. SALLY LOUISE TOOLE b. 28 Apr 1888.

Dtr: MAE PEARL WINGFIELD b. 11 Apr 1910 in Centerville, TX m. 11 Jul 1930 in Huntsville, TX h. RUDOLF HERMANN ERNST b. 10 Sep 1904 in the Rhineland, Germany.

Dtr: GRETCHEN BABETTE ERNST BELL b. 6 Aug 1938 in Center, TX h. FRANK ALLEN BELL. 10147 Fieldfare Court, Dallas, TX 75229.

WINN, JESSE DURRETT

Patriot
Virginia

- b. 13 Apr 1752 in Caroline Co., VA
- m. 30 Apr 1770
- w. CATHERINE JOHNSTON b. 14 Oct 1753

Dtr: NANCY WINN b. 31 Aug 1774, m. 8 Oct 1793 in Caroline Co., VA h. DANIEL HENRY SINCLAIR b. 16 Feb 1761.

Son: ARTHUR HENRY SINCLAIR b. 24 Dec 1812 in Lower Blue Licks, KY m. 11 Jul 1834 in Louisville, KY w. MARY ANN CORNELIUS b. 12 Apr 1812.

Son: JAMES DANIEL SINCLAIR b. 15 Nov 1837 in Maysville, KY m. 6 Jan 1874 in Louisville, KY w. GEORGIA SPEAR b. 30 Jun 1844.

Dtr: ELIZA LITTLE SINCLAIR (LIDA) b. 4 May 1874 in Dallas, TX m. 23 Aug 1899 in Greenville, TX h. JAMES WILLIAM HILL b. 15 Mar 1879 in Greenville, TX.

* Dtr: ANNIE KATHERINE HILL b. 11 Mar 1903 in Greenville, TX h. R. H. STEWART MITCHELL MITCHELL, SR. 3007 Maple Ave., Apt. 109, Dallas, TX 75201.

WITHERINGTON, WILLIAM, SR.

Patriot
South Carolina

- b. 10 Feb 1741
- w. ELIZABETH

Son: WILLIAM WITHERINGTON, JR. b. 11 Apr 1773 in Darlington, SC m. in Darlington, SC w. SARAH STANLEY b. 22 Mar 1777.

Son: JAMES WITHERINGTON b. 14 Sep 1805 in Darlington, SC m. 15 Jan 1828 in Darlington, SC w. MARY KING b. 28 Oct 1809.

Dtr: MARY JANE AMANDA WITHERINGTON b. 1 Oct 1832 in SC m. 25 Dec 1849 in Eldorado, Union Co., AR h. JOHN JUNIUS JAMES b. 15 Feb 1831.

Dtr: MARY ELLEN JAMES b. 2 Feb 1852 in Homer, LA m. 3 Nov 1870 in Grayson Co., TX h. STARLING BARTHEWE COOK b. 25 Sep 1837.

Son: STARLING ROBERT COOK b. 31 Aug 1881 in Tioga, Grayson Co., TX m. 17 Oct 1904 in Grayson Co., TX w. OLENA THOMPSON b. 17 Oct 1887 in Greenwood, Sebastian Co., AR.

* Dtr: ROBBIE JULIA COOK KIDD b. 25 Mar 1921 in Sherman, TX h. TROY O. KIDD. 3431 Manana Dr., Dallas, TX 75220.

WITHERS, WILLIAM

Second Lieutenant
Militia, Fauquier County
Virginia

- b. 21 Mar 1747, Stafford Co., VA
- m. 21 Mar 1769, Fauquier Co., VA
- d. 18 Oct 1821, Hardin Co., KY
- w. HANNAH ROSSER b. 6 Aug 1747, Fauquier Co., VA d. 17 Nov 1825, Hardin Co., KY

Dtr: ELIZABETH WITHERS b. 14 Nov 1790, Fauquier Co., VA m. 19 Jul 1807, Hardin Co., KY h. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY b. 1776 Aucknacloy, North Ireland.

Son: WILLIAM WITHERS MONTGOMERY b. 10 Nov 1810, Tip Top, Hardin Co., KY m. 5 Sep 1834, Hardin Co., KY w. KATHERINE A. BROOKS b. 30 May 1811, Woodford, KY.

Son: JAMES MONTGOMERY b. 7 Oct 1840, Hardin Co., KY m. 22 Apr 1870, Owensboro, KY w. LOUISE ANN E. SLACK b. 22 Dec 1849, Owensboro, KY.

Son: PHILIP O'BRYAN MONTGOMERY, SR. b. 6 Nov 1888, Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY m. 14 Jul 1917, York, PA w. FRANCES REBECCA HENCH MONTGOMERY b. 20 Dec 1891, York, PA.

3712 Beverly Dr., Dallas, TX 75205.

Son 1: WILLIAM SLACK MONTGOMERY b. 19 Feb 1920 in Dallas, TX (dec.) m. 5 Feb 1949 in Wichita Falls, TX w. MARION MILLER b. 27 Sep 1926. 6732 Northwood, Dallas, TX.

Son 1: WILLIAM SLACK MONTGOMERY, JR. b. 11 Jun 1950 Dallas, TX m. 21 Sep 1974 in Dallas, TX w. ANN CHANDLER COX MONTGOMERY.

Dtr. 1: NENA CARROLL MONTGOMERY b. 26 Jul 1951 Dallas, TX.

Dtr. 2: ELLEN O'BRYAN MONTGOMERY b. 16 Jan 1955 Midland, TX.

Son 2: LELAND MILLER MONTGOMERY b. 16 May 1956 Midland, TX.

Son 2: PHILIP O'BRYAN MONTGOMERY, JR. (Dr.) b. 16 Aug 1921 in Dallas, TX m. 20 Jun 1953 w. RUTH ANN ROGERS b. 29 Oct 1930. 6343 Kalani Place, Dallas, TX 75240.

Son 1: PHILIP O'BRYAN MONTGOMERY, III, b. 21 Apr 1954 in Dallas, TX.

Son 2: CARTER ROGERS MONTGOMERY b. 27 Sep 1955 in Dallas, TX.

Son 3: WILL STUART MONTGOMERY b. 8 Jan 1958 in Dallas, TX.

Son 4: HAROLD HENCH MONTGOMERY b. 20 Sep 1959 in Dallas, TX.

Dtr: FRANCES HENCH MONTGOMERY WILLIAMS b. 18 Jun 1924 in Dallas, TX m. 31 Mar 1950 in Dallas, TX h. BRYAN WILLIAMS (Dr.) b. 28 Jul 1925 Longview, TX. 3712 Beverly Dr., Dallas, TX 75205.

Son 1: HARRISON WILLIAMS b. 18 Nov 1952 in Dallas, TX.

Dtr. 1: AMY FRANCES WILLIAMS b. 26 Oct 1954 in Boston, MA.

Son 2: PHILIP LEWIS WILLIAMS b. 25 Apr 1956 in Boston, MA.

Dtr. 2: MARGARET REBEKAH WILLIAMS b. 21 Dec 1958 in Dallas, TX.

Son 3: BRYAN NICHOLAS WILLIAMS b. 26 May 1961 in Dallas, TX.

Son 4: LINCOLN WILLIAMS b. 28 Jan 1966 in Dallas, TX.

WITTEN, THOMAS (SR.)

Soldier

- b. 1719 in MD
- m. in MD
- w. ELIZABETH CECIL b. 1720

Son: THOMAS WITTEN JR., b. 3 Jun 1753 in MD m. 1773 in MD w. ELEANOR CECIL b. 1755.

Son: SAMUEL CECIL WITTEN SR., b. 21 Mar 1778 in Tazewell Co., VA m. 30 Jul 1800 in Tazewell Co., VA w. SUSIANNA GREENUP b. 3 Oct 1780.

Son: SAMUEL CECIL HOLIDAY WITTEN JR., b. 29 Sep 1819 in Tazewell, VA m. 24 Dec 1840 in Spring Garden, MD w. JEANNETTA MILLER b. 27 Jun 1821.

Dtr: MARY LOUSETTE WITTEN b. 27 Jun 1844 m. 1865 in Grapevine, TX h. RYAN HARRINGTON b. 29 Apr 1829 in Hardin Co., KY.

Son: BRYANT HARRINGTON SR. b. 18 Jun 1876 Grapevine, TX m. 1 Sep 1935 in Fort Worth, TX w. GEORGIA ETNA CHEEK b. 11 Apr 1904 in Grapevine, TX.

Dtr: WINNA HARRINGTON HOKETT b. 11 Apr 1904 in Grapevine, TX h. JAMES WILEY HOKETT. Rt. 1, Box 45, Euless, TX 76039.

WOODSON, JOHN STEPHEN

Second Lieutenant, Virginia, and later
Soldier, Georgia

- b. 17 Aug 1757, Goochland Co., VA
- m. 12 Oct 1777, Goochland Co., VA
- w. NANCY/NANNIE WOODSON b. Goochland Co., VA

Son: MATTHEW WOODSON b. 15 Apr 1779, Goochland Co., VA m. 19 Oct 1816, Hanover Co., VA w. PAULINA WOODSON b. 17 Jul 1793.

Son: JOHN ROYALL WOODSON b. 28 Dec 1822, Goochland Co., VA m. 7 Oct 1848, Fayette Co, TN w. AMANDA ELIZA PITMAN b. 1831.

Son: CHARLES EDWARD WOODSON b. 29 Jan 1859 Fayette Co., TN m. 2 Apr 1884 Williamson Co., TX w. LILLIAN HONORIA RIVES b. 25 Jan 1852.

Son: LUCIUS RIVETS WOODSON b. 21 Jun 1886 Memphis, TN m. 1910 Gainesville, TX w. BERTHA AMELIA THOMASON b. 27 Aug 1890 Hunt Co., TX

* Son: MARION "CHINK" WOODSON b. 30 Aug 1919, Denton, TX w. MELBA LUCILE GRIMES WOODSON. 1801 Glen Valley, Irving, TX 75061.

Dtr: RUTH WOODSON FOSTER b. 11 Sep 1949 h. RAYMOND FOSTER b. 13 May 1949. 1805 Collier, Austin, TX 78704

WORSHAM, DRURY

Patriot
Virginia

b. VA

- Dtr: MOLLY WORSHAM b. ca 1755 VA m. 178 VA h. JESSE BLANKENSHIP b. ca 1765.
 Son: HUDSON BLANKENSHIP b. ca 1785 in Bedford Co., VA m. in KY w. SARAH _____ b. ca 1790.
 Son: JAMES BLANKENSHIP b. 20 Oct 1823 Russell Co., KY m. 18 Nov 1847 in Bond Co., IL w. CASSANDRA WALKER b. 27 Mar 1823.
 Son: WILLIAM HENRY BLANKENSHIP b. 1 Sep 1856 in Bond Co., IL m. 27 Mar 1879 Bond Co., IL w. ELLA JANE SMITH b. 1859.
 Son: WILLIAM EDWARD BLANKENSHIP b. 28 May 1880 Bond Co., IL m. 16 Jul 1902 Bond Co., IL w. BERTHA ELSIE AUSTIN b. 17 Nov 1840.
 Dtr: OLIVE ELSIE BLANKENSHIP b. 2 Dec 1916 Mulberry Grove, Bond Co., IL m. 2 Dec 1940 St. Louis, MO h. HARRY EARL BOCKSTRUCK b. 13 Feb 1911 Mulberry Grove, Bond Co., IL.
 * Son: LLOYD DEWITT BOCKSTRUCK b. 26 May 1945 in Vandalia, Fayette Co., IL. 3925-A Travis St., Dallas, TX 75204.

WORTHINGTON, WILLIAM

Private
Pennsylvania Continental Line
Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania

b. 1 May 1761, Frederick Co., VA
 w. MARY MASON b. 1761

- Son: WILLIAM WARING WORTHINGTON, b. 10 Nov 1802, KY m. 30 Oct 1837 w. ELIZABETH PAYNE THOMSON b. 6 Jul 1818.
 Dtr: SALLIE WORTHINGTON b. 20 Dec 1845 m. 29 Oct 1876 h. HAZAEL OFFUTT SAMUELL b. 20 Jun 1844. Scott Co., KY
 Son: EDWARD WORTHINGTON SAMUELL b. 14 Jun 1885, New Hope, Dallas Co., TX m. 25 Aug 1917 Phoenix, AZ w. BONNIE R. TOLLESON b. 4 Feb 1889 Wilkinsville, SC.
 * Son: EDWARD WORTHINGTON SAMUELL, JR. b. 1 Aug 1923 Long Beach CA w. KATHRYN SAMUELL. 10652 Les Jardins Dr., Dallas, TX 75229.

WRIGHT, LEMUEL

Patriot
Nash Co., North Carolina

m. ca 1770 Edgecombe Co., NC
 w. LUCRECEY

- Son: LEMUEL WRIGHT b. 21 Dec 1771 in Edgecombe Co., NC m. ca 1793 Nash Co., NC w. CHARITY RICKS b. 13 Oct 1770 Edgecombe Co., NC.
 Son: LEWIS WRIGHT b. ca 1794 Nash Co., NC m. 1 Feb 1821 in Wilson Co., TN w. TEMPERANCE EDDINS (EDDINGS) b. 21 May 1799.
 Son: LEMUEL WRIGHT b. 8 Feb 1825 Wilson Co., TN m. 4 Jan 1849 Wilson Co., TN w. MARY ELIZABETH WRIGHT b. 10 Jun 1831 Wilson Co., TN.
 Dtr: SUSAN JANE TEMPERANCE WRIGHT b. 26 Dec 1849 Wilson Co., TN m. 22 Dec 1865 in Wilson Co., TN h. ROBERT BROWN TELFORD b. 13 Jan 1845, Wilson Co., TN.
 Dtr: MARY ELLA TELFORD b. 29 Jan 1870 in Wilson Co., TN m. 6 Oct 1886 Clarksville, TX h. WILLIAM BREMER COMBEE b. 14 Feb 1863 in Dalton, GA.
 Dtr: JESSIE LENA COMBEE b. 3 Aug 1900 in Nevada, Collin Co., TX m. 23 Sep 1923 Denison, TX h. FELIX OTTO KOHL b. 2 Feb 1900 in Denison, Grayson Co., TX.
 * Dtr: ELSIE KOHL WHITE b. 14 Sep 1924 in Denison, TX h. JAMES EMMONS WHITE. 2820 San Medina, Dallas, TX 75228.

QUERY PAGE

The Quarterly will feature a QUERY PAGE each issue and Readers are urged to send to The Editor at least one Query. Circulation now stands at almost 500 and is nationwide. Reach those other researchers who are working on your same lines.

Send your Query to The Editor today: 9411 Hunters Creek, Dallas, TX 75243.

NOTICE:

The Board of Directors has approved the publication of FREE QUERIES for all MEMBERS. One FREE query per year is allowed with up to (50) words per entry, including name and address. Publication will be on a space-available basis.

WESLEY CLARK BAKER -- b. 9 Oct 1835; d. 11 Mar 1912, bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Lifelong resident Savoy, Urbana, IL. Need parentage (methodist), marriage date, full maiden name of wife, names and info on other children. Dir EDITH ROSE BAKER KNOWLES m. JOSEPH MARSHALL KNOWLES. JoANN ROBINSON KNOWLES, 4071 Crest Hill Road, Dallas, TX 75227.

Hundreds of family histories!
Hundreds of genealogies!
Many pages of pictures!
County & community histories!

**Completely New History of
FANNIN COUNTY, TEXAS**

- * Published by a library
- * Edited by a genealogist
- * Written by many descendants
of early pioneers

\$ 26.00 pp - ONE TIME ONLY
pre-publication offer
(reg. - \$32.50)

HARD COVER - SUPERIOR QUALITY
Bonham Public Library - City Hall
Bonham, TX 75418

Adv

Surname Index of

REVOLUTIONARY WAR PATRIOTS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

Vol. XXII, No. 4, December, 1976

Compiled by Mrs. Grace C. McKnight

Abston	172	Bard	183	Blackshear	240
Adams	222, 238, 247, 251	Barkley	248	Blackwell	192
Adcox	175, 178	Barnes	185, 210	Blair	178, 192, 249
Addington	172	Barnett	177, 204	Blakenship	172, 173, 182
Airheart	182	Barr	187	Blalock	182, 189, 192, 195
Alden	190	Barry	175, 228		222, 223
Alexander	172, 226	Bashaw	190	Blankenship	172, 173, 183
Alford	176	Bass	175		194, 218, 224, 226
Allen	173, 218, 223, 235	Basset	248		236, 242, 252, 255
Alley	188	Bassett	175	Blatchley	225
Allison	199	Bast	194, 207, 213, 214, 240	Blessington	204
Anderson	173, 176, 178, 187	Battaille	201	Blewett	179, 243, 248
	197, 198, 221, 229, 234	Baxter	204, 210	Blount	179, 181, 188, 211
Andrews	225	Baylor	176		221, 252
Anthony	221, 238	Beadles	181, 183, 190, 203	Bockstruck	172, 173, 183
Antle	173		204, 205, 230, 231		194, 218, 224, 226
Appleton	217		233, 246, 249		236, 242, 252, 255
Armistead	178	Beall	176	Boddie(Bodie)	179
Arnold	186	Bean	176	Bodie	179
Asbell	213	Beardsley	176	Boggess	180, 183, 211
Ashburn	204	Beatie	198	Bohannon	238
Ashby	173	Beavers	188	Bond	178, 194, 195, 207
Asher	220	Beck	177		213, 214, 236, 240, 241
Ashner	174	Beckwith	196, 199, 235, 251	Bonnell	180, 207
Askev	248	Bedell	177, 184, 241	Bonner	180
Aubuchon	244	Bedford	231	Boone	180, 252
Austen	179	Bednar	174, 186, 199	Borun	178, 211
Austin	172, 173, 194, 218	Beene(Bean)	176	Bosley	221, 238
	226, 242, 252, 255	Belcher	227, 236	Bosworth	199, 237
Avent	199	Bell	232, 239, 253	Bourland	221
Avery	253	Benson	180, 183, 211	Bourne	181
Aycock	174, 186, 199	Benton	216	Bowen	181, 188, 209
Ayler	182	Berrien	219	Bower	219
Aylor	181	Berry	198	Bowers	246
		Berry(Barry)	177	Boyd	222
		Beyers	188, 206, 249	Boyle	222
Babb	250	Beyers	184, 195, 251	Brace	222
Babcock	229	Bigelow	229	Brackin	181
Bachman	186, 189, 193, 212	Billings	223	Braden	172, 223
Bailey	209	Billups	178	Bradfield	200, 224
Baker	175, 186, 189, 193	Bird	243	Bradford	224
	212, 217	Birdsong	178	Bradley	242
Baldwin	231	Bissett	233	Bradshaw	181, 182, 216, 243
Barber	252	Black	175, 177, 178	Brakebill	182, 189, 192, 195
					222, 223

Bramlette	182,184	Carey	246	Connerly	190,203,204,249
Branch	182,192,234	Carman	232	Conway	215
Bratton	174	Carr	186,193,212	Cook	175,190,191,203
Bray	180	Carruth	173,182,184,187		204,213,217
Breed	211		234,240		238,249,253
Brengal	175	Cartwright	199,203	Coolidge	234
Brengel	239	Caruthers	196	Cooper	204,243
Brewer	183,211	Cary	234,246	Copeland	210
Bricker	208	Casey	187	Cornelius	191,253
Bridges	205	Caswell	227	Coulson	173
Briggs	183,224,236	Catherwood	227	Coutant	176
Brinlee	225	Cavileer	187,209	Cowden	191,215,226
Briscoe	182,184,240	Cecil	254	Cowper	234
Brittain	250	Chamberlayne	234	Cox	201,208,218,254
Broad	229	Chambers	177,186	Crawford	179,181,188,200
Brooks	243,254	Champ	203,204		210,211,213,221,252
Browder	181,183,205,231	Chandler	198	Creed	246
	233,243	Channell	187	Creviston	191,238
Brown	182,186,189,193	Chapman	188,221,227	Crockett(Crouch)	204
	212,227	Chappell	188	Croel(Crowell)	248
Brownell	180	Charles	184,202,210	Cromer	192
Bruce	232	Cheatham	181	Crosby	235
Bryant	180,183,211,214	Cheek	254	Crow	220
	221,238	Childers	227,236	Crowe	177
Bryson	174,220	Childress	192	Crutcher	182,192
Buchanan	198	Chowning	246	Cullar	197,221,229
Buckbee	248	Christopher	181	Cummings	231
Buell	184	Clack	188	Cummins	179
Buford	182,184,240	Clairborne	173	Cundiff	206
Buhite	214	Clark	181,188,197,219	Cunnable(Connabell)	239
Burke	195		226,229,251,252	Cunningham	213
Burnham	187	Clarke	241	Gurry	174
Burnley	184,241	Clawson	195	Curtis	176,197,235
Burns	209,251	Clayton	173	Cushman	178,192,249
Burril	184	Clements	248		
Burroughs	214	Clendennen	181,182		
Bustin	239	Cleveland	178	Dalton	186,193,206
Butler	182,184,202	Clo	228		212,228
	234,247	Glyde	250	Dalrymple	218
Butts	176,210	Cobb	181,205,231,233	Danforth	196
Byington	184	Cochran	186,189,193,212	Daniel	194,236
Byram	185,190,210	Cole	189,195,198	Davenport	172,235
			222,223,248	Davidson	228
		Coleman	228,241	Davis(Davies)	173
Caldwell	246	Collard	189	Davis	172,174,193,194
Callaway	186	Collins	175,190,199		207,208,209,213
Campbell	217,225		203,250		214,217,222,236
Canfield	184	Colvin	200,204		240,241,251
Cansler	179,243,248	Combee	198,237,246,255	Dean	224
Cantrell	174,186,199	Condit	190	de Aumenté	215
Capers	213	Connelley	176,229,234	Dennings	216

Dennis	182,216,243	Ehret	184,202,210	Fuller	188
Denny	172,194,226,252	Eilers	240	Fuqua	235
Denton	194	Ellender	224		
DePriest	237	Ellington	205,230,233		
Devault	194,213	Elliott	178,234	Gaddy (Ceddy)	203
Dewey	227	Ellis	172,196	Gaddy	220
Dial	182,184,240	Ellison (Allison)	199	Galusha	235
Diamond	247	Ellison	204,231	Gambrel	223
Dickinson	219,223	Emerson	206	Gannon	243,248
Digges	201	Endicott	209	Gardner	225
Dimmick	195	English	181,188,252	Garner	216
Dimmock	251	Ethridge	205	Garvie	198
Dimon	223	Ernst	253	Gary	203,215,226,250
Dishman	195,222	Everett	199	Gaston	217
Dix	200	Ewing	215,223	Gayden	190,203
Dixon	175,239			George	177
Dobein	213			German	217
Doggett	197,229	Fant	200	Gesell	205
Doherty	195	Farquhar	200,251	Gibbens	180,183,211
Doss	222	Farrar	200,234,245	Giffin	248
Douthit	213	Ferguson	226	Gilbert	209
Downing	196,199	Fewel	200	Gilbrough	227
Downs	225	Fewell (Fewel)	200	Giles	190,203
Duren	203	Fielder	243	Gilkey	228,244
Draper	196	Fields	223	Gillespie	196,199
Drury	196	Finley	248	Gilliam	202,225
Duckett	187	Fiori	216	Gillis	216
Dulaney	227	Fish	239	Gilmore	203
Dunbar	196,239,240	Fisher	247	Gimbel	202,217
Duncan	172,197,249	Fitch	201	Glasscock	249
Dunlap	197	Fitzhugh	176,201,247	Godbey	204
DuFree (DuPra)	197	Fleming	234	Going	204
DuPuy	197	Fletcher	173	Gooch	250
Duren	190,204	Flippen	253	Goodman	204,205,230
Dutois (Dutoit)	233	Flinchbaugh	201,208	Goodwin	184
Dye	222	Florence	187	Gordon	177,249
		Floyd	240	Gore	177
		Foote	175	Gracy	204
Earle	198	Ford	213,233	Graff	183,224,236
Earrey (Airy)	230	Fort	202	Graham	205,229,244,248
East	232	Foster	178,196,220,241		250,253
Easton	194		247,254	Grantham	210
Eaton	227	Fountain	207,237	Grasty	178
Ebert	230	Fout	202	Gravely	179
Ector	181	Fowler	173	Gray	197,205,221
Eddens (Eddings)	198,255	Franks	227,236	Green	175,188,202,203
Edgerton	198	Frazier	202		227,248
Edmondson	198	French	248	Greenhaw	205
Edrington	200	Frisbie	184,202	Greenhow	205
Edwards	174,196,199	Frost	247	Greenup	254
	228,251	Fugate	173	Grey	211

Grider	210	Hawley	235	Hudnall	248
Griffis	190,203,204,230	Hayden	196,247	Hudson	212
	246,249	Hayes	244	Hugg	191
Grimball	238	Heath	180,208,218,223,252	Hughes	186,189,193
Grimes	200,247,254	Heer	238		212,228
Grimmett	244	Heffelfinger	232	Hugo	196
Grover	194	Hench	201,208,254	Hulen	218
Guerin(Gueron)	185	Henderson	178,197,208	Hunt	188,214
Guerrant	181,183,205	Hendon	247	Hurd	192
	231,233	Hendricks	182,216,243	Hutchinson	179
Guier	230,246	Hening	245	Hutchison	179
Gustafson	172,235	Henry	200,205,208,220,227	Hynes	189
Guyton	246	Herring	209,231		
Gwin	206,246	Hess	204		
		Hester	246	Ingraham	250
Hafner	201	Hibbs	242	Isbell	188,206,249
Haines	231	Hicks	172,235,244	Irvin	197
Hall	221,244	Higbee	209	Isham	188
Hamilton	206,217	Higgins	188,209,247		
Hammett	175,228,246	Hill	173,175,178,191	Jackson	177,190,216
Hammon	220,241		214,249,253	James	213,253
Hammond	206,220,241	Hinds(Hines)	185,210	Jameson	194
Hampton	206	Hinds	210	Jacobs	213
Hanby	206,242	Hines	230	Jarret	242
Hancock	206	Hinsey	184,202,210	Jefferies	220,241
Hand	187	Hipkins	237	Jennings	182,191,211,213
Hanes	243	Hitchcox	233	Jobe	213
Hanna	175,228	Hobart	236	Johnson	176,180,181,190
Harlan	211	Hobby	232		191,210,214,230
Harlee	216,219,250	Hodgden	248		231,232,238
Harlow	243	Hodges	217	Johnston(Johnson)	188
Harmon	194,207	Hoggett	238	Johnston	177,181,188,218
Harrington	176,254	Hokett	254		219,229,253
Harris	195,206,207,210	Holcombe	210	Jones	176,180,216,219
	219,224	Hollis	199,216,219,250		221,236,250,251
Harrison	220,241	Holmes	189,219,234	Jordan	214,225
Harriss	197	Holwell	230	Joyner	237
Hart	181,188,211,221,252	Hopkins	198,210	Judy	194,207,214,240
Harty	180,191,207,208,215	Horner	176	Julian	202
	218,226,252	Horton	210	Jung	191,230,231,238
Harvey	177,180,186,200	Hose(Hoss)	194		
	203,207,215,226	Houston	208,211,229,238		
	244,250,251	Howard	198,211	Kaiser	187
Harwood	207,237	Howell	177,184,191,203	Kayler	241
Haskins	246		211,213,220,231	Keen	195,215
Hasting	218,242	Howes	241,243,245	Keith	220
Haughton	207	Hoyle	179	Kellam	201
Hawes	209	Hubbard	180,211	Kelley	176,229,234
Hawkes	244	Huckabee	172	Kelly	214,250
Hawkins	181	Huckaby	249	Kemper	223

Kendrick	196,240	Lee	183,184,202,216	McCormick	196,199,251
Kennard	215,252		219,238,242,250	McCracken	206
Kerley	241	Leeton(Leaton)	179	McDaniel	188,194,225
Kerr	216	Leggett	209		229,246
Kickirillo	204	Leggett	187	McDonald	180,183,211
Kidd	210,213,253	LeGrand	222		233,241
Kile	210	Leslie	229	McEwen(McKuewn)	225
Kilgore	212	Lester	220	McGehee	225
Killgore	247	Lewis	176,194,196,200	McIlhaney	181
Kimbell	215		209,231,236,240,253	McKay	213
Kime	216	Liddell	220,235	McKean	244
Kimes(Kime)(Keim)	216	Liggett	178,201,211	McKee	206,228,242
Kindig	201	Lightfoot	238	McKinney	225,234,246
King	174,215,216,217	Ligon	177,184,203,220,241	McKnight	225
	220,250,252,253	Lindley	225	McLain(McLean)	172
Kinsler	249	Lindsey	183,196,199,251	McLain	194,226,252
Kirkpatrick	217	Lindsay	181,190,219	McLarty	225
Kisinger	251	Lineard	197	McLaughlin	224
Kitchens	244	Little	205	McLean(McLain)	226
Kittle	218	Littleberry	210	McLean	172
Klutts	216,219,250	Littlejohn	176,219	McLemore	195
Knott	196	Lloyd	183	McMillion	236
Knowles	182,243	Lockey	222	McMordie	206
Kohl	180,198,237,246,255	Lockhart	200	McNaught	225
Koplin	176	Loe	209	McQuagge	203
Krippaehne	182,189,192	Lofland	236,241	McRoy	213
	195,222,223	Long	182,220,221,241	McWhirter	225
Kruger	177	Longmore	201	McWilliams	190,200,203
		Love	196		215,219,226
		Loving	197,221,229		244,250,251
Lain	250	Lowder	233		
Laird	248	Lowrey	177		
Lamb	201,247	Lowry	234,246	Mackey	208
Lambeth	208,218	Lucas	183,187	Main	198,235
Landers	243	Luddington	248	Maples	222
Lane	248	Lumpkin	177	MarDock	205,215,218,227
Langford	218	Lundy	204		229,241,244,250
Lanier	218	Lusk	211,221		252,253
Lankford	218,227,241	Luten	217	Margrave	194,252
Lardner	188	Luton	217	Marlow	239
Larner	172,235	Lutrell	176	Marsh	222
Latimer	201,247			Marshall	203,232,239
Lattimore	244	McAdams	224	Martin	178,189,195,222
Laughlin	218,242	McArthur	224		223,232
Laughter	206,218,228,242	McCall	185,200,210,224	Mason	255
Lawhorn	177,184,191,203	McCants	229	Massey	185,210
	211,213,220,231	McCarty	194,207	Massie	232
	241,243,245	McCauley	196	Mathews	230
Lawrence	186,189,190,193	McClanahan	189	Matkin	178,192,249
	212,219	McClure	225	Matthews	181
Ledbetter	189,219			Mattoon	223

Mauck	223	Nabors	178,192,249	Phillips	194,224
Maupin	198	Nagle	248	Pickens	208
Mayers	212	Napier	206	Pierce	227,235,239
Mayes	197	Neal	178	Pigeon	216
Meade	236	Neely	172	Pingree	198
Meador	180,191,207,208 215,218,226,252	Nelson	203,220	Pipkin	219
Meason	225	Newkirk	174	Pitman	209,254
Meleer	243	Newsome	202	Fitts	203,204
Mercer	227,236	Newton	231,245	Flummer	232
Merritt	226,227,238,241	Nicholls	247	Polk	215,233
Miles	175,200	Nichols	228	Pollard	192
Miller	175,190,196,201 208,227,228,244 246,254	Nicol (Nichol)	231	Ponder	234
Mitchell	177,179,191 214,218,253	Nicol	176,209	Porter	182,205,233
Mongold	194,207,213,214 236,240,241	Niedermaier	220,235	Post	210
Montgomery	201,208,210 228,254	Nixon	237	Powe	249
Moody	176,183,236	Norris	186	Powell	191,230,231,234 238,246,247,252
Moore	175,188,206,218 226,228,233,242	Norvell	212	Powers	181,216
Moorehead	228	Nuckolls	220	Fratt	207,229,234
Moreman	205,229,244 250,253	Nunnally	181,231	Price	182,184,234,240
Morgan	175,197,221,229	Nutting	245	Pridmore	228
Morris	179,210			Prigmore	181,182
Morrison	188,229	Odieneal	200	Procter	196
Morrow	188,206,249	O'Harrow	251	Fruitt	234
Morse	229,234	Oliphant	248	Fryor	213
Morseland (Moreland)	201	Oliver	200	Pullen	220,235
Moser	216	Olmstead	231	Pulliam	194
Moss	174,186,199	Osburn	211	Purtell	243
Motley (Mottley)	230	Owen	225,234	Putnam	235
Motley	201,246,247				
Mottley (Motley)	190,204 230,246,249	Pace	232	Quick	196
Mottley	181,183,197,203 205,231,233	Page	176,229	Quinn	196,240
Moye	230	Paine	230		
Moyer	191,230,231,238	Paisley	206	Raatikka	245
Mueller	196	Palmer	184,195,223 232,251	Ralph	202
Mulligan (Mullikin)	251	Parker	175,188,198,251	Ramsey	204,216,236,239
Mullins	173,234	Parramore	233	Ramsower	201,247
Murphy	243	Farrish	232,239	Range	194
Murray	198	Farrort	194	Rash	232
Muse	225	Passwater	216	Read	236
Musgrove	222	Patterson	213,228	Reagan	233
		Payne	214,232	Reasonover	232,239
		Peek	197	Rebsamen	249
		Penick	234	Redd	193
		Fenn	206	Reed	181,183,236
		Fennebaker	198	Reeves	186
		Perry	240,244	Respass	178
		Pettibone	251	Reynolds	173,186
		Peyton	238	Rhodes	175,186

Rice	208,237	Schmidt	232,239	Spear	191,253
Richards	227,236	Schwartz	183	Speed	183,236
Richardson	237	Scott	199,201,248,249	Spencer	173,175,191
Rickart	214,240	Scruggs	182,184,187,207		211,213,243
Ricks	237,255		234,237,240	Sprague(Spriggs)	223
Ridgeway	180	Scruggs-Carruth	173,182	Stabley	201
Rives	254		184,187,234,240	Stacy	243
Roane	207,237	Seagler	222	Stager	196
Robert	238	Searle	196,240	Standifer	188,232
Roberts	187,196,231,236	Seldin	184,202,210	Stanford	175,177,239
Robertson	197	Sellingsloh	227	Stanley	253
Robinson	196,216,237,251	Selman	176	Stark	189
Roddy	198	Severance	232	Starr	243
Rodes	222	Sewell	175,200	Steed	238
Roebuck	180	Sharp	202,204,240,248	Steele	172,235
Rogers	201,208,217	Sharp(e)	202	Steelman	209
	243,254	Sharpe	217,222	Steen	228
Romine	248	Shattuck(Shadlock)	239	Stevens(Stephens)	238
Rook	216	Shaw	212	Stevens	179,190,196,219
Rorex	182	Shelton	242	Stewart(Steward)	176
Rose	238	Shepherd	218	Stinson	172
Rosser	254	Sheppard	225	Stith	229,244
Rossitter	250	Sherrill	198,225	Stockton	244
Routt	201	Shockley	175,228,246	Stoddard	184,202
Rowlett	205,233	Shofner	225	Stone	204,206
Roy	213	Sills	197	Stout	248
Rudolph	216	Simmons	190	Stovall	244
Rush	191,238	Simpson	205,215,218,227	Stribling	249
Russell	238		229,244,250,252,253	Strickland	244
Rust	239	Sims	172,225,226	Stringer	240
Rutherford	176,232,239	Sinclair	191,253	Stromberg	190,219
Ryan	202	Singleton	205	Strong	204
Ryther(Rider)	239	Sisk	221	Stuart(Stewart)	179
		Slack	254	Stuart	182,234
		Slaton	183	Stuckey	179
Sabins	227,236	Slaughter	220,241	Stull	237
Sackrider	248	Slay	231,241,245	Suggett	214
Safford	196,240	Slayden	249	Sullivan	188,206,249
Salmon	195	Simpson	241	Summerrall(Sumrall)	241
Saltmarsh	231	Smale	200	Sumrall	231,241,245
Sams	245	Smallwood	187	Swann	245
Samuell	197,205,214	Smith	173,177,178,183	Swenson	219,224
	228,232,255		184,187,190,203,204		
Sandars	200		206,209,211,215,217		
Sandefur	215		218,220,222,223,225	Tabb	214,246
Sandifer	187,217		227,228,231,239,241	Tanner	230,246
Saunders	233,238		242,245,248,252,255	Tarver	183
Scarborough	240	Smoot	180	Tate	204,246
Scearce	183	Snell	191,230,238	Taylor	176,178,210
Schneider	208	Sparks	243		229,234
Scholl	194	Speakman	196,240	Telford	198,237,246,255

Terrell	184	Valentine	216,250	Whitford	181,188,252
Tharel	196,240	Vance	221	Wickett	238
Thatcher	192	Vannoy	242	Wiechmann	236
Theftor	225	Varden	218	Wigley	195
Thevenet	207,237	Vardeman	181,242	Wiley	203
Thomas	175,184,209,216	Vars	219,224	Wilhelm	205,215,218,227
	219,232,239,245	Vaughan	186,207,237		229,241,244,250
	247,248,250	Vennum	217		252,253
Thomason	195,247,254	Verner	219	Williams	176,178,179,180
Thompson	185,197,210,213	Vernon	216		183,198,201,208
	220,253	Vickery	233		209,211,212,224
Thomson	214,232,246,255	Vogel	198		231,247,254
Thornton	201,247	Vollentine(Valentine)	216	Williamson	202,224
Thurman	172		219,250	Willis	182,210,216,243
Tilden	195	Wadlington	203,215,250	Willis	218
Tilly	219	Walker	173,240,255	Willson	201,215
Tinsley	243	Wall	200,230	Wilson	173,180,185,194
Tipton	247	Wallace	205,233,250		200,208,210,218,224
Titus	198	Waller	296		225,234,247,252
Tobey	248	Walling	106	Winchell	205,250,253
Todd	179,243,246,248	Walter	207	Wingfield	253
Toler	225	Walton	217	Winn	253
Tolleson	197,205,214,228	Waltrip	235	Winters	217
	232,255	Wansley	177	Witherington	213,253
Tolliver	221	Ward	175,202	Withers	254
Tomlinson	189,202,219	Warmack(Womack)	176	Witten	254
Toole	253	Warner	241	Wolford	197,221,229
Torbet	244	Warren	179,197,207,237	Wollum	237
Townsend	248	Waters	177,186,200,203	Wood	198,247
Travis	248		215,226,244,250,251	Woodfin	172
Trickett	187,217	Watson	178,184,194	Woods	221
Trimble	175,178	Watters	250	Woodside	215
Trimmier	178,249	Wayne	208	Woodson	200,247,254
Tripp	232	Weaver	178,199,214	Woodward	176,200
True	188,249	Webb	220,236	Woodlum	207
Tsudy	231	Wees(Weis)	230	Worsham	255
Tubbs	210	Welch	177,180,191,207	Worthington	173,187,197
Tucker	192,214		208,215,218,226,252		205,214,232,255
Turner	234,246	Wellman	251	Wosnig	240
Turnipseed	249	Wells	181,200,244,251	Wray	252
Twidwell	180,191,208,215	Wendell	191	Wright	198,237,246,255
	218,226,252	West	184,195,196,199,251	Wroe	220
Twitchell	228	Westmore	201	Wyant	235
Tyler	205	Wheelis	200	Wylie	198
		Whish	232	Wynne	220
Underwood	247	White	180,183,184,198,202		
Underhill	192		208,210,211,227	Yellott	239
Upshaw	207,237	Whitehead	236,237,246,255	Yoakum	177
		Whitfield	252	York	188,209,247
				Young	224,236

**Advertize
in
The Quarterly**

RATES

<u>Size</u>	<u>Single</u>	<u>Annual</u>
Full page	\$25.00	\$75.00
One-half page	\$15.00	\$45.00
One-quarter page	\$10.00	\$30.00
One-eighth page	\$ 5.00	\$15.00
One inch (one column wide)	\$ 1.50	\$ 4.50

Published by the Local History & Genealogical
Society, Dallas

★ YEARBOOK ★

Bicentennial Edition

★ 87 Pages, 8 1/2 x 11 Kromekote cover
Limited Edition - only 400 copies

History of the Society
Society By-Laws
Flag Information
Officers of Society
Membership Roster of 377
Membership Family Data
(surnames being researched)
Index of 3850 Family Names

Order from:

H. D. Arant	\$ 3.00, if picked up
7048 Arboreal Drive	\$ 3.80, if mailed
Dallas, TX 75231	

Mrs. Minnie Champ
Editor
The Quarterly
9411 Hunters Creek
Dallas, TX 75231

Non-Profit Org.
U. S. Postage
PAID
Dallas, Texas
Permit No. 7123

RETURN & FORWARDING POSTAGE GUARANTEED
ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

Mrs. A. M. Falzone
1528 Mapleton
Dallas, TX 75228